

GAYAAAA BOTANICA VOLUMEN 47 NUMEROS 3-4 1990

UNIVERSIDAD DE CONCEPCION-CHILE



FACULTAD DE CIENCIAS BIOLOGICAS Y DE RECURSOS NATURALES UNIVERSIDAD DE CONCEPCION CHILE

DIRECTOR DE LA REVISTA: Andrés O. Angulo

REEMPLAZANTE DEL DIRECTOR: Oscar Matthei J.

REPRESENTANTE LEGAL: Augusto Parra Muñoz

PROPIETARIO: Universidad de Concepción

DOMICILIO LEGAL: Víctor Lamas 1290, Concepción, Chile

EDITOR EJECUTIVO SERIE BOTANICA Roberto Rodríguez R.

COMITE ASESOR TECNICO

MIREN ALBERDI Universidad Austral de Chile

SERGIO AVARIA Universidad de Valparaíso

DANKO BRNCIC Universidad de Chile, Santiago

EDUARDO BUSTOS Universidad de Chile, Santiago

HUGO CAMPOS Universidad Austral de Chile

JUAN CARLOS CASTILLA Universidad Católica, Santiago

FERNANDO CERVIGON Fundación Científica Los Roques, Venezuela

MÓNICA DURRSCHMIDT

Justus-Liebic Universität Giessen, Alemania Federal

RAÚL FERNÁNDEZ Universidad de Chile, Santiago JURKE GRAU Universidad de München, Alemania

MARY KALIN ARROYO Universidad de Chile, Santiago

Luis Ramorino Universidad de Valparaíso

BERNABÉ SANTELICES Universidad Católica, Santiago

FEDERICO SCHLEGEL Universidad Austral de Chile

JOSÉ STUARDO Universidad de Concepción

TOD STUESSY Ohio State University, U.S.A.

GUILLERMO TELL Universidad de Buenos Aires, Argentina

HAROLDO TORO Universidad Católica, Valparaíso

LIBRARY

JUN 29 1992

NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARLES ISSN 0016-5301



BOTANICA

VOLUMEN 47

NUMEROS 3-4

1990

CONTENIDO / CONTENTS

G.A.	WHEELER & M. MUÑOZ-SCHICK. Carex andina Philippi (Cyperaceae): its taxonomy, distribution and lectotypification	71
	Carex andina Philippi (Cyperaceae): su taxonomía, distribución y lectotipificación.	
T.F.	STUESSY & C. MARTICORENA. Orthography of some epithets honoring Bertero in the vascular flora of the Juan Fernández Islands and continental Chile	77
	Ortografía de algunos epítetos en honor a Bertero en la flora vascular de las islas de Juan Fernández y Chile continental.	
/ M. B	AEZA. Rytidosperma paschalis (Pilger) Baeza, una nueva combinación para la flora agrostológica de Chile	83
	Rytidosperma paschalis (Pilger) Baeza, a new combination for the agrostological flora of Chile.	
C. M	ARTICORENA. Contribución a la estadística de la flora vascular de Chile	85
	Contribution to the statistics of the vascular flora of Chile	
/ O. M	ATTHEI & M. QUEZADA. Nuevos géneros para la flora advena de Chile	115
	New genera for the adventitious flora of Chile	
M.T.	K. ARROYO, C. MARTICORENA AND M. MUÑOZ. A checklist of the native annual flora of continental Chile	119
	Un catálogo de la flora anual nativa de Chile continental	

"Los infinitos seres naturales no podrán perfectamente conocerse, sino luego que los sabios del país hagan un especial estudio de ellos".

CLAUDIO GAY, Hist. Chile, Zool. 1:14(1847)

Portada: Galeopsis tetrahit L., planta advena de Chile

ESTA REVISTA SE TERMINO DE IMPRIMIR
EN LOS TALLERES DE
EDITORA ANÍBAL PINTO, S.A.,
MAIPU 769, CONCEPCION-CHILE,
EN EL MES DE ABRIL DE 1991.
LA QUE SOLO ACTUA COMO IMPRESORA PARA
EDICIONES UNIVERSIDAD DE CONCEPCION

CAREX ANDINA PHILIPPI (CYPERACEAE): ITS TAXONOMY, DISTRIBUTION, AND LECTOTYPIFICATION

CAREX ANDINA PHILIPPI (CYPERACEAE): SU TAXONOMIA, DISTRIBUCION Y LECTOTIPIFICACION

Gerald A. Wheeler* and Mélica Muñoz-Schick**

ABSTRACT

Carex andina occurs in Central Chile and the northwestern part of Argentine Patagonia, where it grows on dry and rocky slopes at elevations of about 1200-3300 m. Reports of this species from southern Patagonia are based on misidentified specimens. Morphological differences between C. andina and C. setifolia are discussed. The salient features of C. andina are: perigynia obovate, essentially beakless; achenes obovate; rachilla relatively broad, lanceolate, 1/3 to 3/4 the length of the achene; and leaf sheaths with the ventral band smooth at the mouth. A lectotype is chosen for C. andina.

KEYWORDS: Carex andina, Cyperaceae, southern South America, lectotype.

RESUMEN

Carex Andina se encuentra en Chile central y en la región noroeste de la Patagonia argentina, donde crece en laderas secas y rocosas entre 1200-3300 m. Citas de esta especie para el sur de la Patagonia están basadas en especímenes mal identificados. Se discuten las diferencias morfológicas entre C. andina y C. setifolia. Las características sobresalientes de C. andina son: periginios obovados, casi sin pico; aquenios obovados; raquilla relativamente ancha, lanceolada, de 1/3 a 3/4 del largo del aquenio; vainas foliares con la banda ventral lisa en la boca. Se elige un fectotipo para C. andina.

INTRODUCTION

A recent study of *Carex* L. (Cyperaceae) material from Argentina and Chile, as well as a survey of South American literature, reveals that some confusion exists regarding the distribution of *Carex andina* Philippi (sect. *Junciformes* (Boeckeler)

Kük.) in southern South America. Examination of syntypes of *C. andina* reveals that some specimens previously reported as "*C. andina*" are actually referable to other species; also, some specimens clearly assignable to *C. andina* have erroneously been reported as other taxa (e.g., *C. setifolia* Kunze ex Kunth var. *neuquensis* Barros). Below we attempt to: (1) clarify the distribution of *C. andina* in southern South America, (2) point out salient differences in morphology between *C. andina* and *C. setifolia* (and its varieties), species which have been confused in the recent past, (3) place the name *C.*

*University of Minnesota Herbarium, Plant Biology Department, St. Paul, Minnesota, 55108, U.S.A.

Museo Nacional de Historia Natural, Casilla 787, Santiago, Chile.

setifolia var. neuquensis in the synonymy of *C. andina*, (4) discuss the status of "*C. andina*" sensu Barros (1935, 1947, 1969), and (5) select a lectotype for *C. andina*.

Full citations are given near the end of this report for specimens of *Carex andina* collected in Argentina and Chile; a distribution map for *C. andina* is also provided (Fig. 1). When discussing members of the *C. setifolia* species complex, we have retained the nomenclature used by Kükenthal (1909) and Barros (1935, 1947, 1969).

MORPHOLOGY

Examination of syntypes of *Carex andina* (Fig. 2A-B) reveals that the perigynia are obovate and essentially beakless, the achenes obovate, and the rachilla broadly lanceolate and about 1/3 to 3/4 the length of the achene. By contrast, in *C. seti*-

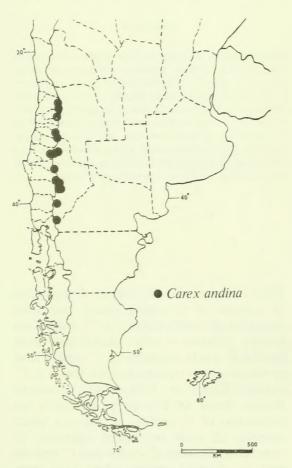


Fig. 1. Map of southern South America showing the distribution of Carex andina.

folia var. setifolia (Fig. 4A-B) the perigynia are pyriform and distinctly beaked, the achenes oblong, and the rachilla setiform and somewhat shorter than to slightly exceeding the achene. Some of the aforementioned diagnostic features of var. setifolia have been illustrated by Kunze (1840-51, Tab. 26) and Kükenthal (1909, Fig. 18: p. 84). Furthermore, an isotype of the typical variety of C. setifolia (Poeppig I. N° 26 [(BM!)) from Chile, clearly possesses these characters, although the perigynia and achenes of the BM specimen are somewhat immature. It is noteworthy that C. setifolia var. colchaguensis (Philippi) Kük. and var. pungens (Boeckeler) Kük. (sensu Kükenthal 1909) also have pyriform perigynia, oblong achenes, and a setiform rachilla. A morphological comparison of 11 characters of C. andina and C. setifolia var. setifolia is given in Table I.

DISCUSSION

Philippi (1896, p. 485) described Carex andina from plants collected in the Andes of central Chile, and subsequently Kükenthal (1899, 1909) recognized it as a good species. More recent workers have reported C. andina from Argentina (Barros 1935, 1947, 1969) as well as from Chile (Léveillé 1915: Marticorena and Ouezada 1985). Kükenthal (1910) described a variety of C. andina, var. subabscondita Kük., from plants collected in central Patagonia (Chubut Province, Argentina), but these low-growing plants, which Wheeler (1986) considers to be conspecific with C. nelmesiana Barros, are more closely related (i.e., morphologically more similar) to the other low-growing Patagonian members of sect. Junciformes (e.g., C. argentina Barros and C. austroamericana G. Wheeler) than to C. andina, which differs by having elongated culms (up to 35 cm tall), several to many perigynia per spike, and a relatively broad rachilla.

While Philippi (1896), Kükenthal (1899, 1909), and Léveillé (1915) reported *Carex andina* only from central Chile, Barros (1935, 1947, 1969) reported it also from the western portion of Argentine Patagonia, citing specimens from Neuquén (*Castellanos s.n.* [BA-1892]and *O'Donell 2142* [LIL]), Chubut (*Gerling 215* [BAF]), and Santa Cruz (*Hogberg 42* [LP]) provinces. For

TABLE 1. A selected morphological comparison of Carex andina and C. setifolia var. setifolia in South America

Characters	C. andina	C. setifolia
		var. setifolia
Mouth of ventral band of leaf sheath	smooth	ciliolate
Spike shape	hemispheric to globose	ovoid
Number of female flowers/spike	10 - 40	less than 20
Perigynium shape	obovate	pyriform
Perigynium beak length (mm)	beakless (or nearly so)	0.5 - 0.8
Perigynium length (mm)	2.4 - 3.2	3 - 4.2
Rachilla shape	broadly lanceolate	setiform
Rachilla length (mm)	0.8 - 2	2.2 - 3.
Rachilla width (mm)	0.3 - 0.6	less than 0.2
Achene shape	obovate	oblong
Achene length (mm)	2.2 - 2.5	2.5 - 2.8

purposes that will become clear further below, it is also important to note here the previous reports of *C. setifolia* (s.1.) from Argentina.

Barros (1947, p. 393) reported *Carex setifolia* var. *pungens* from Neuquén Province, citing a single specimen (*Burkart 9620* [SI]) from Pino Hachado. In a later work, Barros (1969, p. 70) reported var. *setifolia* as occurring in Argentina, and, interestingly, cited the same specimens for it (*Burkart 9620*); in 1969, Barros (p. 72) wrote regarding var. *pungens*, "probablemente también en la Patagonia". Also in the same work, Barros (1969, p. 72) described a new variety of *C. setifolia*, var. *neuquensis*, from plants collected in the department of Minas in northern Neuquén Province (*Boelcke 10798* [BAB]).

However, after a thorough and careful examination of *Burkart 9620* (Fig. 3B) and *Boelcke 10798* (Fig. 3C), it is abundantly clear that each of these specimens is morphologically more similar to *C. andina* than to *C. setifolia*. Indeed, both specimens possess all of the features that characterize *C. andina* (Table 1), such as having obovate perigynia that are essentially beakless, obovate achenes, and a relatively broad, lanceolate rachilla. As such, *Burkart 9620* and *Boelcke 10798* are assignable to *C. andina*, not to *C. setifolia* (compare Fig. 3B and Fig. 3C with Figs. 2A-B and 4A-B). Although minor morphological differences do exist between the Burkart and

Boelcke specimens (e.g., culm length, perigynium size and degree of pubescence, rachilla length and width; also see Fig. 3B-C), these differences are here considered to be part of the normal variation of the species. Some of the morphological variation existing among populations of *C. andina* is illustrated in Figs. 2 and 3.

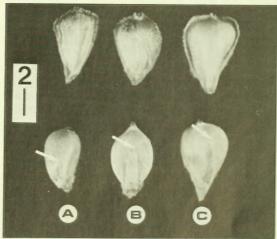


FIG. 2. Carex andina. Specimens from Chile. A. Perigynium (ventral view); achene with attached rachilla (dorsal view); from R. Philippi s.n. (SGO-37640, syntype). B. Perigynium (ventral view); achene with attached rachilla (dorsal view); from R. Philippi s.n. (SGO-46048, lectotype). C. Perigynium (ventral view); achene with attached rachilla (dorsal view); from Zöllner 5827 (NA). In A-C: perigynium above, achene with attached rachilla below; arrow points to apex of rachilla; bar equals 1 mm.

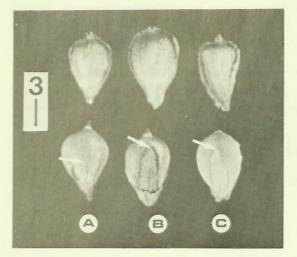


FIG. 3. Carex andina. Specimens from Argentina. A. Perigynium (ventral view); achene with attached rachilla (dorsal view); from O'Donell 2142 (LIL). B. Perigynium (ventral view); achene with attached rachilla (dorsal view); from Burkart 9620 (SI). C. Perigynium (ventral wiew); achene with attached rachilla (dorsal wiew); from Boelcke 10798 (BAB). In A-C: perigynium above, achene with attached rachilla below; arrow points to apex of rachilla; bar equals 1 mm.

From the discussion above, it is evident that Carex andina occurs in Argentina as well as in Chile. But what is "Carex andina" sensu Barros (1935, 1947, 1969)? It is clear from Barros's illustrations of "C. andina" that more than one taxon is involved. Examination of O'Donell 2142 (LIL), which was the specimen cited and illustrated for the species in 1947 (p. 394, Pl. 168), reveals that it is indeed referable to C. andina (compare Fig. 3A with Fig. 2A-B). However, the specimens illustrated for "C. andina" in 1935 (Fig. 22: p. 184; drawn from Hogberg 42 [LP]) and in 1969 (Fig. 59: p. 71; drawn from Castellanos s.n. [BA-1892]) are not referable to C. andina because the perigynia of both specimens are broadly elliptical and possess a distinct beak. Although the Hogberg and Castellanos specimens have not been seen by the authors, several other specimens examined from Argentine Patagonia (i.e., from Neuquén Province southward to Santa Cruz Province) have perigynia that are essentially identical to those described above. This undescribed taxon closely resembles C. patagonica Speg. (sect. Junciformes) and is presently under study.

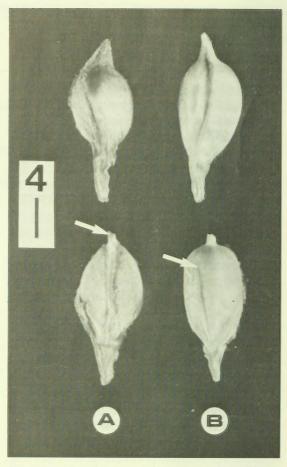


FIG. 4. Carex setifolia var. setifolia. Specimens from Chile. A. perigynium (ventral view); achene with attached rachilla (dorsal view); from *Montero 7837* (GH). B. Perigynium (ventral view); achene with attached rachilla (dorsal view); from *E. Barros 463* (GH). In A-B: perigynium above, achene with attached rachilla below; arrow points to apex of rachilla; bar equals 1 mm.

It is also important to note here that no specimen of *Carex setifolia* var. *setifolia* has been seen from Argentina. The typical variety occurs in the northern part of central Chile, particularly near the coast, and is also reported from Peru (Macbride 1936; Kükenthal 1909). It grows from near sea level to about 1800 m, where it frequents dry hillsides, washes and ravines, and sand dunes near the coast. The recognized varieties of *C. setifolia* (sensu Kükenthal 1909) grow at higher elevations in Chile, with at least one of them also occurring in Argentina.

LECTOTYPIFICATION

Carex andina was described from plants collected "Ad radicem Andium ocurrit prope Santiago, Chillán et alibi" (Philippi 1896, p. 485). Two specimens at the Museo Nacional de Historia Natural, Santiago, Chile (SGO), where Philippi's types are currently preserved, have labels annotated by Phillippi that read "Carex andina Ph.," SGO-37640 and SGO-46048 (Muñoz-Schick 1973). The label on the former gives "Baños de Chillán" as the locality, and the label on the latter gives "Arañas". Unfortunately, no other information is given on either label.

In selecting a lectotype, it is noteworthy that some features of SGO-37640 do not fit closelv the description for Carex andina given in the protologue. For example, Philippi (1896, p. 485) writes "bractea brevi" and "La bráctea mayor tiene a lo sumo 18 milímetros de largo", but in SGO-37640 two of the three spikes present have bracts over 40 mm long. Furthermore, Philippi described the perigynia of C. andina as "mui lampiños, pero las costas algo cilioladas", but in SGO-37640 the majority of perigynia are short pubescent between the ribs. One of the authors wrote on the specimen in 1979 that it was a doubtful type because of: "bráctea inferior mavor que en la descripción original y utrículo no tan glabro" (M. Muñoz S.IV. 1979). Therefore, in our opinion SGO-37640 is a poor candidate for lectotype.

On the contrary, we believe SGO-46048 is a candidate for lectotype of *Carex andina* because (1) the specimen matches very closely the description of the species given in the protologue and (2) the specimen was definitely examined by R. A. Philippi, as evidenced by his handwriting on the label. Although "Arañas" was not cited specifically in the protologue, it corresponds to a site "ad radicem Andium prope Santiago" (33° 14'S, 70° 28' W) from where Philippi described many species. After considering all available evidence, we select SGO-46048 as lectotype for *Carex andina*.

Carex andina Philippi.
Anales Univ. Chile 93:485. 1896.

Type: Chile [Prov. Santiago], Arañas, s.d., Philippi s.n.
(LECTOTYPE [here designated]: SGO-46048!)

Synonym:

Carex setifolia Kunze ex Kunth var. neuquensis Barros, Fl. Patag. II. p. 72., 1969.

Type: Argentina, prov. Neuquén, Dpto. Minas, 21 km. de Las Ovejas, camino a las lagunas Epulauquén, arroyo Las Bandurrias [1.250 m. 36° 55'S, 70° 56'W, 14 Jan 1964], *Boelcke 10798* (holotype: BAB!).

Carex andina occurs in central Chile and the northwestern part of Argentine Patagonia (Fig. 1). No specimen of this species has been seen from south of Cerro Otto (41° 09' S lat.) in Río Negro Province, Argentina, and reports of it from southern Patagonia (Barros 1935, 1969) are based on misidentified specimens. This transandean species grows primarily on dry and rocky slopes at elevations of about 1200-3300 m, and in some localities it extends to near the snowline. It seems to be of infrequent to occasional occurrence in both Argentina and Chile.

REPRESENTATIVE SPECIMENS

ARGENTINA. Prov. NEUQUÉN: Dpto. Minas, valle superior del Arroyo Atreucó, 36° 45'S, 70° 33'W, en pedregal y ladera seca, 2010-2050 m, 2 Feb. 1964, Boelcke 11485 (partim SI); Depto. Ñorquín, Copahue, 2000 m, 25 Dec. 1944, O'Donell 2142 (LIL); [Dpto. Picunches], Pino Hachado, 5 March 1939, Burkart 9620 (SI); Depto. Catán-Lil, Sierra del Chachil, 29 Jan. 1965, Rúgolo & Agrasar 412 (BAA); zwischen Estancia Pulmari und Lago Aluminé, 23 Dec. 1937, Kalela 1590 (S); Parque Nacional Lanín, Cerro Chapelco, ladera NW, 11 Feb. 1961, León & Calderón s.n. (BAA-845), Prov. Rio Negro: [Dpto. Bariloche], San Carlos de Bariloche, Cerro Otto, 1200 m, 10 Feb. 1934, Parodi 11855 (BAA).

CHILE. Prov. Santiago. Río Yeso, Laguna de los Piuquenes, 2500 m, en morrena (escaso), 13 Jan. 1945, *Biese 907* (LIL); Laguna Negra, 11000 ft., near snow, 6 Feb. 1902, *Hastings 486* (UC); Prov. O'HIGGINS: Cordillera de Colchagua, Jan. 1930, *Pirion 164* (GH). Prov. TALCA: Laguna Maule, 1500-2000 m, 4 Jan. 1972, *Zöllner 5827* (L, NA); Vilches, 500 m, 8 Jan. 1979, *Zöllner 10223* (partim CONC); El Picazo, 30 Dec. 1936, *E. Barros 467* (GH). Prov. Nuble: Baños de Chillán, s.d., *R. Philippi* s.n. (SGO-37640-syntype).

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This study is based on specimens from BAA, BAB, C, CONC, GH, L, LIL, MIN, NA, S, SGO, SI, and UC; to the directors and curators of those herbaria we are very grateful for the loan of specimens.

LITERATURE CITED

- BARROS, M. 1935. Ciperáceas argentinas II, géneros Killinga, Scirpus, Carex. Anales Mus. Nac. Hist. Nat. Buenos Aires 38: 133-263.
 - ———. 1947. Cyperaceae; Scirpoideae, Rhynchosporoideae, Caricoideae. *In*: H. R. Descole (ed.). Genera et Species Plantarum Argentinarum. Tomus IV (II). Pp. 259-539. Tucumán. Fundación e Instituto Miguel Lillo.
 - ———. 1969. Cyperaceae. In: M. N. Correa (ed.). Flora Patagónica, Parte II, Typhaceae a Orchidaceae (excepto Gramineae). Colec. Cient. Instituto Nacional de Tecnología Agropecuaria 8: 38-92. Buenos Aires.

- KÜKENTHAL, G. 1899. Die *Carex*-vegetation des aufsertropischen Südamerika (ausgenommen Paraguay und Südbrasilien). Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 27: 485-563.
- ———. 1909. Cyperaceae: Caricoideae. *In*: A. Engler (ed.). Das Pflanzenreich, IV. 20, Heft 38. Pp. 1-824. Leipzig: Wilhelm Engelmann.
- ———. 1910. Cyperaceae novae. I. Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. 8: 7-8.
- KUNTH, C. S. 1837. Enumeratio Plantarum, II. Cyperographia synoptica. Stuttgart and Tübingen. Pp. 1-592.
- KUNZE, G. 1840-51. Supplemente zu Schkuhr's Riedgräsern (Carices) oder Schkuhr's Riedgräser Neue Folge. Leipzig: (Ernst Fleischer), tab. col. 1-140.
- LÉVEILLÉ, H. 1915. Les *Carex* du Chili. Revista Chilena Hist. Nat. 19: 93-117.
- MACBRIDE, J. F. 1936. *Carex* in Flora of Peru. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 13: 314-320.
- MARTICORENA, C., and M. QUEZADA. 1985. Catálogo de la flora vascular de Chile. Gayana 42 (1-2): 1-157.
- MUNOZ-SCHICK, M. 1973. Complemento de "Las especies de plantas descritas por R. A. Philippi durante el siglo XIX". Anales Univ. Chile 128: 5-69.
- PHILIPPI, R. A. 1896. *Carex* in Plantas nuevas chilenas. Anales Univ. Chile 93: 484-503.
- WHEELER, G. A. 1986. Two new species of *Carex* (Cyperaceae) from austral South America and additional taxonomic and phytogeographical notes on the genus. Brittonia 38, 317-324.

Fecha de publicación: 30 abril 1991

ORTHOGRAPHY OF SOME EPITHETS HONORING BERTERO IN THE VASCULAR FLORA OF THE JUAN FERNANDEZ ISLANDS AND CONTINENTAL CHILE

ORTOGRAFIA DE ALGUNOS EPITETOS EN HONOR A BERTERO EN LA FLORA VASCULAR DE LAS ISLAS DE JUAN FERNANDEZ Y CHILE CONTINENTAL

Tod F. Stuessy* and Clodomiro Marticorena**

ABSTRACT

The orthography of specific epithets commemorating Carlo Giuseppe Bertero in the vascular flora of Chile is discussed, and a list is provided of accepted names.

RESUMEN

Se discute la ortografía de epítetos específicos creados en conmemoración a Carlo Giuseppe Bertero en la flora vascular de Chile, y se presenta una lista de nombres aceptados.

Because Carlo Giuseppe Bertero collected one of the earliest series of plants from the Juan Fernández Islands (Skottsberg, 1922), and another important collection from Central Chile, his name is commemorated by several epithets of plants in these floras. Commemorating a collector would seem to be a routine nomenclatural exercise, except that in this case six different epithets have been used in the Chilean flora: berteri, berterianus, berterii,

berteroanus, berteroi, and berteronianus. These different usages have caused confusion. This paper attempts to reduce the confusion by (1) discussing the various latinizations that have been used to commemorate Bertero (2), recommending which forms are in best accord with the International Code of Botanical Nomenclature (ICBN; Greuter et al., 1988), and (3) providing a list of accepted names for the vascular plants of the Chilean flora.

The name, Bertero, can be latinized in four different ways: Bertero (without change from the original), Berterius (noble form), Berterus (plebian form), and Berterous (a non-Roman "latinization"). The ICBN allows specific epithets commemorating people to be either substantives in the genitive case or adjectival forms which yields eight total possible epithet forms (Table 1).

^{*}Department of Botany, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio 43210, U.S.A.

^{**}Department of Botany, Universidad de Concepción, Casilla 2407, Concepción, Chile.

TABLE 1. Latinization of the name "Bertero" in the formation of epithets, showing accepted forms (boldface).

	Forms o	f Epithets
Ways of Latinization of Original Name	Substantive, Genitive Case	Adjective
Bertero	berteronis	berteronianu
Berterius	berterii	berterianus
Berterous	berteroi	berteroanus
Berterus	berteri	berteranus

The genitive of Bertero is berteronis, and as an adjective berteronianus. These formations treat Bertero as a Third Declension noun, which is recommended against by the ICBN (Rec. 73C.2). Berterius becomes berterii in the genitive and berterianus as an adjective, both of which are not supported by the ICBN (Rec. 73C.3) because they change the stem vowel element and original spelling of the personal name from "o" to "i". Berterus becomes berteri in the genitive and berteranus as an adjective, both of which are also recommended against by the ICBN for the same reasons. The only acceptable epithets derive from Berterous, and these become berteroi in the genitive and berteroanus as an adjective. These are specifically listed as acceptable forms by the ICBN [Rec. 73C.I(c)]. Therefore, we view all the epithets berteri, berterii, berteronis, berteranus, berterianus and berteronianus as unacceptable forms to be corrected to berteroi or berteroanus, -a, -um without change of authorship.

Following is a list with comments of the specific names of vascular plants commemorating Bertero currently accepted in the flora of the Juan Fernández Islands and continental Chile (from Marticorena & Quezada, 1985) showing the cases in which the epithets are herein corrected:

Aphanes berteroana Rothm.

Aphanes berteroana Rothm., Bull. Misc. Inform. 1938: 269. 1938.

Argythamnia berteroana (Schldl.) Muell. Arg. Chiropetalum berterianum Schldl., Linnaea 26: 637. 1855. Argythamnia berteroana (Schldl.) Muell. Arg., Linnaea 34: 151. 1865.

Astragalus berteroi Colla ex Savi Astragalus berterii Colla ex Savi, Nuovo Gior. Lett., Sci. 24: 147. 1832.

Astragalus berteroanus (Moris) Reiche Phaca berteriana Moris, Mem. Reale Accad. Sci. Torino 37: 105. 1834. Astragalus berterianus (Moris) Reiche, Anales Univ. Chile 97: 555. 1897.

Beilschmiedia berteroana (Gay) Kosterm.

Cryptocarya [as "Cryptocaria"] berteroana
Gay, Fl. Chil. 5: 301. 1851.

Beilschmiedia berteroana (Gay) Kosterm.,
Recueil Tray, Bot. Neerl. 35: 858. 1938.

Bromus berteroanus Colla

Bromus berterianus Colla, Mem. Reale Accad. Sci. Torino 39: 25. 1837.

Calandrinia berteroana Philippi Calandrinia berteroana Philippi, Linnaea 28: 643. 1857.

Carex berteroana Steudel Carex berteroniana Steudel, Flora 25(2): 604, 1842.

Dendroseris berteroana (Decne.) Hook. & Arn. Rea berteriana Decne., Arch. Bot (Paris) 1: 513. 1833. Dendroseris berteriana (Decne.) Hook & Arn., Companion Bot. Mag. 1: 32. 1835.

Deschampsia berteroana (Kunth) Trin.

Trisetum berteroanum Kunth, Rev. Gramin. 457. 1831. Deschampsia berteroana (Kunth) Trin., Bull. Sci. Acad. Imp. Saint-Pétersbourg 1: 66. 1836.

Dicksonia berteroana (Colla) Hook.

Davallia berteriana Colla, Mem. Reale Accad. Sci. Torino 39: 37. 1837 [Jan-Apr 1837, preprint; Stafleu and Cowan, 1976]. Dicksonia berteroana (Colla) Hook., Sp. Fil. 1: 67. 1844. Hooker (1844) incorrectly based his combination [Dicksonia berteroana (Kunze) Hook.] upon Ballantium berteroanum Kunze published 27 Aug-2 Sep 1837 (Stafleu and Cowan, 1979) rather than Davallia berteriana Colla published earlier in 1837. Both names apparently were based upon the same specimen of Bertero. The correct author of the basionym of the combination. Colla, is herein reinstated.

Gamochaeta berteroana (DC.) Cabrera

Gnaphalium berterianum DC., Prodr. 6: 233. 1837. Gamochaeta berteriana (DC.) Cabrera, Bol. Soc. Argent. Bot 9: 367. 1961.

Geranium berteroanum Colla ex Savi Geranium berteroanum Colla ex Savi, Nuovo Giorn, Lett., Sci. 24: 143, 1832.

Greigia berteroi Skottsb

Greigia berteroi Skottsb., Nat. Hist. Juan Fernández & Easter Is. 2: 109. 1921.

Hippeastrum berteroanum (Philippi) Baker Habranthus berteroanus Philippi, Linnaea 29: 66. 1858. Hippeastrum berteroanum (Philippi) Baker, J. Bot. 16: 83. 1878.

*Lathyrus berteroanus Colla ex Savi Lathyrus berterianus Colla ex Savi, Nuovo Giorn. Lett., Sci. 24: 147. 1832.

Megalachne berteroana Steudel
Megalachne berteroniana Steudel, Syn. Pl.
Glumac. 1: 237, 1854.

Oxalis berteroana Barnéoud in Gay Oxalis berteroana Barnéoud in Gay, Fl. Chil. 1: 437, 1846.

Peperomia berteroana Miq.

Peperomia berteroana Miq., Syst. Piperac. 114. 1843.

Pilostyles berteroi Guill.

Pilostyles berteroi Guill., Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., Sér. 2, 2: 21. 1834.

Polygonum berteroi Philippi

Polygonum berteroi Philippi, Linnaea 29: 38, 1858.

Potamogeton berteroanus Philippi

Potamogeton berteroanus Philippi, Linnaea 30: 200, 1859.

Pteris berteroana Agardh

Pteris berteroana Agardh, Recens. Spec. Pter. 66. 1839.

Puva berteroana Mez

Puya berteroniana Mez, Monogr. Phan. 9: 477. 1896.

Robinsonia berteroi (DC.) Sanders, Stuessy & Marticorena, nov. comb.

Balbisia berterii DC., Arch. Bot. 2: 333. 1833. Vendredia berterii (DC.) Baillon, Hist. Pl. 8: 264, 1882. Rhetinodendron berteroi (DC.) Hemsl., Rep. Challenger, Bot. 1(3): 39. 1884. Robinsonia berteroi (DC.) [as "(Hemsl.)"] Sanders, Stuessy & Marticorena in Pacheco et al., Amer. J. Bot. 72: 989. 1985. During studies on the evolution of flavonoids in Robinsonia DC. (Compositae) of the Juan Fernández Islands, Chile (Pacheco et al., 1985), a new combination was made to accomodate the transfer of the monotypic Rhetinodendron Meisner into Robinsonia. The full rationale for this transfer was given in Sanders et al. (1987), but it was based on similarity of flavonoid and morphological data. The basionym author for the new combination, however, was cited incorrectly. The nomenclatural history of Robinsonia berteroi begins with de Candolle (1833) describing a new genus, Balbisia, of the Compositae from the Juan Fernández Islands with a single species, B. berterii, commemorating its collector Bertero. This generic name, however, was a later homonym (non Willdenow, 1803, another genus of Compositae, nec Cavanilles, 1804, a genus of Ledocarpaceae) and hence illegitimate. Balbisia Cav. has

now been conserved against the earliest Balbisia Willd. (ICBN, Greuter et al., 1988). De Candolle's protologue (1833) did not provide a specific description but did indicate the specific name B. berterii (p. 333); "En donnant a cet arbuste le nom de Balbisia Berterii i'unis deux souvenirs chers a la science et a mon coeur". Because the genus was circumscribed by de Candolle as monotypic at that time, the generic description can be taken as a combined descriptio generico-specifica (ICBN Article 42.1). The names Balbisia and B. berterii, therefore, were validly published in 1833 by de Candolle. Decaisne (1834), de Candolle (1838) and Delessert (1840) all used these same generic and specific names. Baillon (1882) transferred B. berterii into Vendredia as V. berterii (DC.) Baillon, and Hemsley (1884), recognizing the problem of homonymy, moved the species into the monotypic genus Rhetinodendron Meisner (1839), a legitimate renaming of the later homonym Balbisia DC. A transfer of this species into Robinsonia, therefore, might retain the de Candolle epithet, berterii, but as argued above, berteroi is the better choice.

Rumohra berteroana (Colla) R. Rodríguez
Aspidium berterianum Colla, Mem. Reale
Accad. Sci. Torino 39: 42. 1837.
Rumohra berteriana (Colla) R. Rodríguez,
Bol. Soc. Biol. Concepción 45: 150. 1972.

Selkirkia berteroi (Colla) Hemsley
Cynoglossum berteri Colla, Mem. Reale
Accad. Sci. Torino 38: 132. 1835.
Selkirkia berteroi (Colla) Hemsley, Rep.
Challenger, Bot. 1(3): 48. 1884.

Triptilion berteroi Philippi Triptilion [as "Triptilium"] berteroi Philippi, Anales Univ. Chile 87: 91. 1894.

Urtica berteroana Philippi *Urtica berteroana* Philippi, Linnaea 33: 235. 1864.

Verbena berteroi (Meisner) Schauer Shuttleworthia berterii Meisner (nomen), Pl. Vasc. Gen. 2: 198. 1840. Verbena berterii (Meisner) Schauer in DC., Prodr. 11: 551. 1847.

Vicia berteroana Philippi Vicia berteroana Philippi, Linnaea 28: 622. 1857.

Wahlenbergia berteroi Hook. & Arn. Wahlenbergia berteroi Hook. & Arn., J. Bot. (Hooker) 1: 279. 1834.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This study was supported by NSF Grant INT-8610075 and the Convenio between The Ohio State University and the Universidad de Concepción. We also thank most profusely the expert criticisms of Dan Nicolson and Rupert Barneby, without whose help this paper would forever have remained seriously naive.

LITERATURE CITED

Balllon, H.E. 1882. Composées. Histoire des plantes. Vol. 8. Paris.

CANDOLLE, A.P. de. 1833. Genres nouveaux appartenant à la famille des Composées ou Synanthérées. Arch. Bot. (Paris) 2: 330-334, 514-519.

——— 1838. Prodromus systematis naturalis regni vegetabilis. Vol. 6. Paris.

CAVANILLES, A.J. 1804. Del macrocnemo y de algunas plantas descubiertas por los españoles. Anales Ci. Nat. 7: 55:70.

DECAISNE, J. 1834. Monographie des genres *Balbisia* et *Robinsonia*, de la famille des Composées. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bot., Sér. 2, 1: 16-30.

Delessert, J.P.B. 1840. Icones selectae plantarum quas in systemate universali ex herbariis Parisiensibus, praesertim ex Lessertiano descripsit Augustin Pyramus de Candolle. Vol. 4. Paris.

Greuter, W. et al. 1988. International Code of Botanical Nomenclature. Otto Koelz, Berlin.

HEMSLEY, W.H. 1884. Report on the botany of Juan Fernández, the south-eastern Moluccas and the Admiralty Islands. Rep. Sci. Results Voyage H.M.S. Challenger, Botany 1(3).

HOOKER, W.J. 1844. Species filicum. Vol. 1(2). London.

KUNZE, G. 1837. Analecta pteridographica seu descriptio et illustratio filicum aut novarum, aut minus cognitarum. Leipzig.

MARTICORENA, C. & M. QUEZADA. 1985. Catálogo de la flora vascular de Chile. Gayana Bot. 42(1-2): 1-157. MEISNER, C.F. 1839. Plantarum vascularium genera

- secundum ordines naturales digesta eorumque differentiae et affinitates tabulis diagnosticis expositae auctore. Vol. 1. Leipzig.
- PACHECO, P., D.J. CRAWFORD, T.F. STUESSY & M. SILVA. 1985. Flavonoid evolution in *Robinsonia* (Compositae) of the Juan Fernández Islands. Amer. J. Bot. 72: 989-998
- Sanders, R.W., T.F. Stuessy, C. Marticorena & M. Silva. 1987. Phytogeography and evolution of *Dendroseris* and *Robinsonia*, tree-Compositae of the
- Juan Fernández Islands. Opera Bot. 92: 195-215.
- SKOTTSBERG, C. 1921. The phanerogams of the Juan Fernandez Islands. Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez and Easter Is. 2: 95-240.
- STAFLEU, F.A. and R.S. COWAN. 1976 & 1979. Taxonomic Literature. Ed. 2. Vols. 1 and 2. Bohn, Scheltema & Holkema, Utrecht.
- WILLDENOW, C.L. 1803. Caroli a Linné Species Plantarum exhibentes plantas rite cognitas ad genera relatas. Ed. 4. Vol. 3.

Fecha de publicación: 30 abril 1991



RYTIDOSPERMA PASCHALIS (PILGER) BAEZA, UNA NUEVA COMBINACION PARA LA FLORA AGROSTOLOGICA DE CHILE*

RYTIDOSPERMA PASCHALIS (PILGER) BAEZA, A NEW COMBINATION FOR THE AGROSTOLOGICAL FLORA OF CHILE

Marcelo Baeza P.**

RESUMEN

Se transfiere la especie *Danthonia paschalis* Pilger (Poaceae) al género *Rytidosperma* Steud., proponiendo la nueva combinación: *Rytidosperma paschalis* (Pilger) Baeza.

ABSTRACT

Danthonia paschalis Pilger (Poaceae) is transferred to Rytidosperma Steud. A new combination, Rytidosperma paschalis (Pilger) Baeza, is proposed.

KEYWORDS: Rytidosperma, Poaceae, Chile.

INTRODUCCION

En 1973 Nicora rehabilitó el género *Rytidosperma* Steud. (1853-1854) sobre la base de material de *Danthonia* DC. de Argentina y Chile. Según esto, *Rytidosperma* difiere de *Danthonia*, entre otros caracteres, por el callo muy corto y por presentar en la lema haces de pelos agrupados en fascículos dispuestos transversalmente.

Estas diferencias ya habían sido visualizadas por E. Desvaux (1854: 360; 363) al considerar dos secciones para *Danthonia:*

- I Callus (base coriácea de la palleta inferior) alargado, decurrente, envolviendo enteramente cada artículo del raquis y pareciendo constituirlo. Pelos situados sobre los bordes de la palleta.
- II Callus (base coriácea de la palleta inferior) muy corto, artículos del raquis de la flor visibles. Pelos dispuestos por series circulares.

De esta manera, Nicora (1973) concluyó que las especies de *Danthonia* que presentan las características de la sección II deben agruparse en el género *Rytidosperma*, y cita para nuestro país cuatro especies de este género. El examen de material de herbario de *Danthonia paschalis* (M.

^{*}Estudio financiado por DFG (Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft).

^{**}Departamento de Botánica, Facultad de Ciencias Biológicas y de Recursos Naturales, Universidad de Concepción, Casilla 2407, Apartado 10, Concepción.

Etienne s.n.) demuestra que los caracteres del callo, lema y lodículas corresponden perfectamente al género *Rytidosperma*, por lo cual se propone la siguiente nueva combinación:

Rytidosperma paschalis (Pilger) Baeza, comb. nov.

Basiónimo: *Danthonia paschalis* Pilger *in* Skottsberg. Nat. Hist. J. Fernandez and Easter Island 2: 67, lám. 1, d-h. 1922. Typus: C. & I. SKOTTS-BERG 658. Isla de Pascua, on the slope of Mt. Katiki (B).

Icones: Etienne & Faúndez, Ci. Agric. (Univ. Chile) 12: 25. 1983.

Planta perenne, con tallos de 10 cm de alto, pubescentes; glumas subiguales, glabras, verde claras, notoriamente venosas; callo piloso, corto; lema membranácea, aristada, bilobada, verde brillante, con fascículos pilosos en la base y un fascículo de pelos largos a ambos lados de los bordes involutados, en la parte media; pálea membranácea; lodículas dos, con pelos largos que nacen del borde superior.

DISTRIBLCION

Especie endémica de Isla de Pascua. Fue encontrada en una sola oportunidad por Skottsberg en 1917 en el Monte Katiki. Posteriormente, Etienne la colectó en tres lugares en el interior del cráter del volcán Rano Kao.

MATERIAL ESTUDIADO

Isla de Pascua. Abhang des Katiki, 16-VI-1917, C. & I. Skottsberg 658 (Fototypus-CONC); Isla de Pascua. Rano Kao (interior del cráter), 200 m s.m., VI-1981, M. Etienne s.n. (CONC); Isla de Pascua. Volcán Rano Kao, 2-V-1988, G. Zizka 490 (SGO).

BIBLIOGRAFIA

DESVAUX, E. 1854. Gramineas, in Gay, Fl. Chilena 6: 233-469.

ETIENNE, M. & FAUNDEZ, L. 1983, Gramíneas de Isla de Pascua. Ci. Agric. (Univ. Chile) 12: 1-57.

NICORA, E.G. 1973. Novedades agrostológicas patagónicas. Darwiniana 18: 80-106.

STEUDEL, E.G. 1853-1854. Synopsis Plantarum Glumacearum. Pars I. Synopsis plantarum graminearum. Stuttgart. ii-vii, 474, (i) pp.

Fecha de publicación: 30 abril 1991

CONTRIBUCION A LA ESTADISTICA DE LA FLORA VASCULAR DE CHILE

CONTRIBUTION TO THE STATISTICS OF THE VASCULAR FLORA OF CHILE

Clodomiro Marticorena*

RESUMEN

Se da a conocer diversa información sobre las floras vasculares de Chile continental, Archipiélago de Juan Fernández, Islas Desventuradas e Isla de Pascua. Para cada flora se indica en forma tabulada el número de familias de cada división o clase, número de especies y de taxa infraespecíficos, número de endémicas, nativas y adventicias, porcentaje de cada familia dentro de cada división o clase y en el total de la flora, porcentaje de cada género dentro de cada familia y de cada división o clase, resúmenes numéricos de la flora de cada territorio, familias y géneros endémicos, y familias y géneros de mayor tamaño.

ABSTRACT

Varied information on the vascular floras of continental Chile, Archipelago of Juan Fernández, Islas Desventuradas, and Easter Island is presented. For each flora the number of families in each division or class is given. Also, the number of species and infraspecific taxa, number and percentage of endemics, natives and adventives is summarized. Finally, percentage of each family within each division or class and in the whole flora, percentage of each genus within each family, division or class, numeric summaries of the flora of each territory, endemic families and genera, and largest families and genera are tabulated.

KEYWORDS: Flora of Chile, flora of Juan Fernández, flora of Islas Desventuradas, flora of Easter Island, endemics, natives, adventives.

INTRODUCCION

Tal como estaba previsto, inmediatamente después de la publicación del Catálogo de la flora vascular de Chile (Marticorena y Quezada, Gayana, Bot. 41(1-2):1-157. 1985) comenzaron a

aparecer nuevos cambios en la taxonomía de las plantas chilenas, al mismo tiempo que se observó la necesidad de hacer diversas correcciones. Para iniciar una reactualización, en un principio se creó un archivo en un procesador de palabras, en el que se fueron haciendo periódicamente las adiciones y correcciones; al poco tiempo se hizo evidente que este método no era práctico y se decidió crear una nueva versión del Catálogo que pudiera ser actualizada en forma más eficiente. Para esto se crearon varios archivos en un microcomputador, usando una de las bases de datos comerciales de amplio uso.

^{*}Departamento de Botánica, Universidad de Concepción, Casilla 2407, Concepción-Chile.

La versión original del Catálogo presenta a las plantas de Chile como una unidad en la que están mezcladas las plantas de Chile continental e insular. En la nueva versión las plantas se han separado en cuatro archivos correspondientes a Chile continental, Archipiélago de Juan Fernández, Islas Desventuradas e Isla de Pascua. En cada archivo a cada especie o taxón infraespecífico se ha agregado la condición (endémica, nativa, adventicia), y su presencia o ausencia en los otros tres territorios. Esta nueva estructura permite hacer rápidas comparaciones entre las floras, conocer qué géneros y/o especies son compartidas entre los territorios, número y porcentaje de familias, géneros y especies, número y porcentaje de endémicas, nativas y adventicias, combinaciones de estas condiciones, y extraer mucha otra información.

Es poco probable que la nueva versión sea publicada en un futuro cercano, pero se publica ahora la información numérica, considerando que puede ser de utilidad.

A partir de los cuatro archivos básicos se ha generado, para cada territorio, otro archivo de géneros, que contiene la familia, número total de taxa específicos e infraespecíficos, de especies, de taxa infraespecíficos, de endémicas, de nativas y de adventicias. A su vez, de estos archivos se han generado los que se incluyen en este trabajo. Cuando en un género sólo existe un taxón y éste es de rango infraespecífico, se ha contado como especie.

La suma de los taxa de Chile continental (CC), Juan Fernández (JF), Islas Desventuradas (ID) e Isla de Pascua (IP) no representa el total de todas las plantas de la flora de Chile, ya que muchas especies son compartidas entre estos cuatro territorios. El número de especies compartidas es el siguiente:

	(()	(()	(CIP	JF II)	JF 1P	ID IP
PTERI	31	0	1	0	0	0
DICOT	145	12	38	8	22	3
MONOC	50	1	16	0	4	0
Total	226	13	55	8	26	3

En muchos casos la mayoría de estas especies son adventicias en ambos territorios, salvo en las Pteridophyta compartidas entre Chile continental y Juan Fernández, en que la mayoría son nativas. Cuando se trata de separar el número en nativas y adventicias, puede suceder que no haya coincidencia entre el número de uno y otro territorio; esto se debe a que algunas especies endémicas en un territorio pueden ser adventicias en otro (p. ej. *Lardizabala biternata* es endémica en Chile continental y adventicia en Juan Fernández).

El número real de especies más taxa infraespecíficos de la flora total de Chile es el siguiente:

	NT	%
PTERI	167	2.80
GYMNO	16	0.27
DICOT	4569	76.52
MONOC	1219	20.42
Total	5971	100.00

Los archivos son modificados constantemente, a medida que va apareciendo nueva información. Para algunas especies, en su mayoría *Cyperaceae*, *Gramineae* y *Juncaceae*, ha sido especialmente difícil determinar si son nativas o adventicias y éste es un punto que puede sufrir algunos cambios.

En las listas se han usado las siguientes abreviaturas:

NG: Número de géneros.

GE: Número de géneros endémicos.

NT: Número de taxa (NS + NI; EN + NA + AD).

NS: Número de especies.

NI: Número de taxa infraespecíficos.

EN: Número de endémicas.

NA: Número de nativas (crecen también en otros países).

AD: Número de adventicias.

%D: En las listas de familias, porcentaje que ocupa la familia dentro de la división o clase; por ejemplo, Adiantaceae ocupa el 20.16% de Pteridophyta. En las listas de géneros, porcentaje que ocupa el género dentro de la división o clase; por ejemplo, Adiantum ocupa el 6.45% de Pteridophyta.

%F: En las listas de familias, porcentaje que ocupa la familia dentro de la flora del territorio; ejemplo, Adiantaceae ocupa el 0.44% de la flora de Chile continental. En las listas de géneros, porcentaje que ocupa el género dentro de la familia; por ejemplo, Adiantum ocupa el 32% de Adiantaceae. En los resúmenes, porcentaje que ocupa la división o clase dentro de la flora del territorio; por ejemplo, Pteridophyta ocupa el 2.16% de la flora de Chile continental.

(E): Familia o género endémico.

(e): Género endémico en la flora total de Chile, pero presente en dos territorios; no contabilizado en los resúmenes.

AGRADECIMIENTOS

Agradezco a mis colegas Dr. Oscar Matthei, Dr. Roberto Rodríguez y Max Quezada, al Dr. Ihsan Al-Shehbaz, St. Louis, Missouri, al Dr. Ulf Molau, Göteborg, al Dr. Gerald A. Wheeler, St. Paul, Minnesota, al Dr. Emilio A. Ulibarri, San Isidro, y a los Profs. Alicia Hoffmann y Sebastián Teillier, Santiago, por la información proporcionada durante la preparación de este trabajo.

ESTADISTICA DE LA FLORA VASCULAR DE CHILE CONTINENTAL: FAMILIAS

PTERIDOPHYTA

FAM	NG	GE	NT	NS	NI	EN	NA	AD	%D	%F
ADIANT	7	0	25	24	1	5	19	- 1	20.16	0.44
ASPLEN	2	0	8	8	0	1	7	0	6.45	0.14
BLECHN	- 1	0	10	10	0	4	6	0	8.06	0.17
DENNST	3	0	3	3	0	0	3	0	2.42	0.05
DRYOPT	7	0	16	13	3	4	11	1	12.90	0.28
EQUISE	1	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	1.61	0.03
GLEICH	- 1	0	5	4	ì	2	3	0	4.03	0.09
HYMENO	4	0	25	21	4	0	25	0	20.16	0.44
ISOETA	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.81	0.02
LOPHOS	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.81	0.02
LYCOPO	2	0	7	7	0	1	6	0	5.65	0.12
MARSIL	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	1.61	0.03
OPHIOG	2	0	6	6	0	1	5	0	4.84	0.10
POLYPO	3	0	8	7	1	1	7	0	6.45	0.14
SALVIN	2	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	1.61	0.03
SCHIZA	1	0	1	1	()	0	1	0	0.81	0.02
SELAGI	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.81	0.02
THELYP	1	0	1	- 1	0	0	1	0	0.81	0.02
Total	42	0	124	114	10	19	101	4	100.00	2.16

GYMNOSPERMAE

FAM	NG	GE	NT	NS	NI	EN	NA	AD	%D	%F
ARAUCA	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	6.25	0.02
CUPRES	3	0	3	3	0	0	3	0	18.75	0.05
EPHEDR	1	0	7	7	0	2	5	0	43.75	0.12
PODOCA	4	1	5	5	0	3	2	0	31.25	0.09
Total	9	1	16	16	0	5	11	0	100.00	0.28

DICOTYLEDONEAE

FA	\M	NG	GE	NT	NS	NI	EN	NA	AD	%D	% F
A	CANTH	2	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0.05	0.03
Αl	EXTOX	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.02	0.02
A1	ZOAC	3	0	13	12	1	6	5	2	0.29	0.23

FAM	NG	GE	NT	NS	NI	EN	NA	AD	%D	%F
AMARAN	3	0	9	9	0	2	4	3	0.20	0.16
ANACAR	3	0	14	1.1	3	7	7	0	0.32	0.24
APOCYN	3	0	4	4	0	1	1	2	0.09	0.07
ARALIA	1	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0.05	0.03
ARISTO	1	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0.05	0.03
ASCLEP BALANO	7	0	17	16	1	14	2	1	0.39	0.30
BERBER	1	0	52	1 47	0	0	1	0	0.02	0.02
BETULA	1	0	1	4/	5	37	15	0	1.18	0.91
BIGNON	4	0	15	14	1	9	6	0	0.02	0.02
BORAGI	14	0	116	112	4	69	29	18	2.63	2.02
BUDDLE	1	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0.05	0.03
CACTAC	21	2	250	154	96	236	14	0	5.66	4.36
CAESAL	5	1	27	23	4	14	11	2	0.61	0.47
CALLIT	1	0	5	5	0	0	5	0	0.11	0.09
CALYCE	5	0	49	34	15	15	34	0	1.11	0.85
CAMPAN	8	1	32	18	14	24	8	0	0.72	0.56
CAPPAR	1	0	2	1	1	1	1	0	0.05	0.03
CAPRIF CARICA	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.02	0.02
CARYOP	1 26	0	103	1 02	0	1	0	0	0.02	0.02
CELAST	1	0	4	92	0	36 0	40	27	2.33	1.79
CERATO	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.09	0.07
CHENOP	7	0	56	54	2	14	26	16	1.27	0.02
COMPOS	153	9	1033	927	106	441	502	90	23.40	18 00
CONVOL	6	0	18	13	5	1	13	4	0.41	0.31
CORIAR	1	0	1	- 1	0	0	1	0	0.02	0.02
CORNAC	1	0	4	4	0	3	1	-0	0.09	0.07
CRASSU	2	0	8	8	0	2	5	1	0.18	0.14
CRUCIF	40	3	222	191	31	93	97	32	5.03	3.87
CUCURB CUNONI	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.02	0.02
CUSCUT	2	0	2	10	0	0	2	0	0.05	0.03
DESFON	1	0	1	10	0	0	1	0	0.25	0.19
DIPSAC	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	0.02	0.02
DONATI	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.02	0.02
DROSER	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.02	0.02
ELAEOC	2	0	3	3	0	2	1	0	0.07	0.05
ELATIN	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.02	0.02
EMPETR	- 1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.02	0.02
EPACRI	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.02	0.02
EREMOL	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0.05	0.03
ERICAC EUCRYP	2	0	16	10	6	2	14	0	0.36	0.28
EUPHOR	9	2	45	43	2	25	1 8	0	0.05	0.03
FAGACE	1	0	11	10	1	5	6	0	0.25	0.78
FLACOU	2	0	9	9	0	6	3	0	0.20	0.16
FRANKE	1	0	4	4	0	1	3	0	0.09	0.07
FUMARI	1	0	4	4	0	0	0	4	0.09	0.07
GENTIA	4	0	13	13	0	6	5	2	0.29	0.23
GERANI	2	0	28	26	2	12	5	11	0.63	0.49
GESNER	3	1	3	3	0	1	2	0	0.07	0.05
GOMORT (E)	1	1	I	1	0	1	0	0	0.02	0.02
GOODEN GUNNER	1	0	1 7	7	0	0	1 3	0	0.02	0.02
GUTTIF	ı	0	5	5	0	1	1	0	0.16	0.12
HALORA	1	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0.05	0.09
HIPPUR	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.03	0.03
HYDRAN	1	0	i	1	0	0	1	0	0.02	0.02
HYDROP	2	0	8	8	0	1	7	0	0.18	0.14
ICACIN	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0.02	0.02
KRAMER	1	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0.05	0.03
LABIAT	15	0	40	40		18	01	12	0.91	0.70
LARDIZ	2	1	2	2	0	1	1	0	0.05	0.03
LAURAC	3	0	5	5	0	4	1	0	0.11	0.09
LEDOCA	2	0	4	4	()	3	1	0	0.09	0.07

FAM	NG	GE	NT	NS	N	EN	NA	AD	%D	%F
LENTIB	2	0	3	3	0	0	3	0	0.07	0.05
LINACE	2	0	9	8	1	5	2	2	0.20	0.16
LOASAC	4	1	78	67	11	52	26	0	1.77	1.36
LORANT	4	2	6	6	0	3	3	0	0.14	0.10
LYTHRA	3	0	11	8	3	6	0	5	0.25	0.19
MALESH	1	0	25	18	7	24	1	0	0.57	0.44
MALPIG	2	2	2	2	0	2	0	0	0.05	0.03
MALVAC	16	0	132	126	6	77	44	11	2.99	2.30
MIMOSA	3	0	15	15	0	3	5	7	0.34	0.26
MISODE	1	0	9	8	1	1	8	0	0.20	0.16
MOLLUG	2	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	0.05	0.03
MONIMI	3	1	3	3	0	2	1	0	0.07	0.05
MYRICA	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.02	0.02
MYRTAC	9	1	24	23	1	15 40	3	0	0.54	0.42
NOLANA NYCTAG	2	1	43	43	0	40	6	0	0.16	0.73
NYMPHA	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.10	0.12
OLEACE	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.02	0.02
ONAGRA	8	0	44	40	4	8	31	5	1.00	0.77
OROBAN	1	0	4	4	0	1	1	2	0.09	0.07
OXALID	1	0	128	119	9	88	38	2	2.90	2.23
PAPAVE	3	0	6	6	0	3	1	2	0.14	0.10
PAPILI	29	0	321	309	12	152	107	62	7.27	5.59
PASSIF	1	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	0.05	0.03
PHYTOL	3	2	5	5	0	4	1	0	0.11	0.09
PIPERA	1	0	4	4	0	3	1	0	0.09	0.07
PLANTA	2	0	27	23	4	6	17	4	0.61	0.47
PLUMBA	3	0	4	4	0	2	2	0	0.09	0.07
POLEMO	7	0	11	11	0	2	9	0	0.25	0.19
POLYGA	2	0	12	12	0	9	3	0	0.27	0.21
POLYGO	9	0	62	57	5	34	9	19	1.40	1.08
PORTUL	6	0	78	73	5	46	31	1	1.77	1.36
PRIMUL	6	0	14	11	3	2	10	2	0.32	0.24
PROTEA RAFFLE	4	0	6	6	0	1 0	5	0	0.14	0.10
RAPPLE	1 8	0	47	42	0	4	36	7	1.06	0.02
RESEDA	1	0	47	1	0	0	0	1	0.02	0.02
RHAMNA	7	1	17	16	1	10	7	0	0.39	0.30
ROSACE	15	0	55	51	4	11	31	13	1.25	0.96
RUBIAC	9	0	44	39	5	18	19	7	1.00	0.77
RUTACE	2	1	3	3	0	1	0	2	0.07	0.05
SALICA	2	0	3	3	0	0	1	2	0.07	0.05
SANTAL	4	0	22	21	1	14	8	0	0.50	0.38
SAPIND	4	- 1	4	4	0	1	2	1	0.09	0.07
SAPOTA	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0.02	0.02
SAXIFR	11	3	51	37	14	26	24	1	1.16	0.89
SCROPH	30	0	182	161	21	95	63	24	4.12	3.17
SIMARO	1	0	!	1	0	0	0	1	0.02	0.02
SOLANA	25	3	157	135	22	67	78	12	3.56	2.74
STERCU STYLID	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.02	0.02
TETRAC	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.02	0.02
THYMEL	2	0	3	3	0	1	2	0	0.02	0.02
TROPAE	1	0	18	18	0	15	2	1	0.41	0.03
UMBELL	33	1	108	106	2	41	52	15	2.45	1.88
URTICA	4	0	16	13	3	3	10	3	0.36	0.28
VALERI	4	0	47	47	0	30	15	2	1.06	0.82
VERBEN	12	0	98	82	16	42	51	5	2.22	1.71
VIOLAC	2	0	101	74	27	70	28	3	2.29	1.76
VITACE	1	0	1	1	()	0	1	0	0.02	0.02
VIVIAN	3	2	5	5	()	4	1	()	0.11	0.09
WINTER	1	0	3	1	2	0	3	0	0.07	0.05
ZYGOPH	7	2	11	10	1	5	5]	0.25	0.19
Total	743	46	4414	3906	508	2182	1756	476	100.00	76.93

MONOCOTYLEDONEAE

FAM	NG	GE.	NT	NS NS	NI	EN	NA	AD	%D	%F
ALISMA	2	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0.17	0.03
AMARYL	10	3	92	81	11	80	12	0	7.76	1.60
APONOG	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.08	0.02
ARACEA	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.08	0.02
BROMEL	6	1	25	2,1	4	21	4	0	2.11	0.44
CENTRO	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.08	0.02
COMMEL	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.08	0.02
CORSIA	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.08	0.02
CYPERA	10	0	175	138	37	32	129	14	14.77	3.05
DIOSCO	2	1	49	44	5	48	1	0	4.14	0.85
GRAMIN	109	1	595	561	34	131	313	151	50.21	10.37
HYDROC	3	0	4	4	0	0	1	3	0.34	0.07
IRIDAC	11	1	38	29	9	18	19	1	3.21	0.66
JUNCAC	7	0	53	42	11	7	46	0	4.47	0.92
JUNCAG	2	0	4	4	0	0	4	0	0.34	0.07
LEMNAC	3	0	6	6	0	0	6	0	0.51	0.10
LILAEA	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.08	0.02
LILIAC	21	8	50	47	3	38	9	3	4.22	0.87
LIMNOC	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.08	0.02
ORCHID	7	0	47	46	1	27	20	0	3.97	0.82
PALMAE	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0.08	0.02
PHILES	3	1	5	5	0	2	3	ò	0.42	0.09
PONTED	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.08	0.02
POTAMO	1	0	9	9	0	1	8	0	0.76	0.16
RESTIO	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0.08	0.02
RUPPIA	1	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0.17	0.03
TECOPH	3	3	15	14	1	15	0	0	1.27	0.26
TYPHAC	1	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0.17	0.03
ZANNIC	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.08	0.02
ZOSTER	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.08	0.02
Total	214	20	1185	1069	116	424	584	177	100.00	20.66

ESTADISTICA DE LA FLORA DE CHILE CONTINENTAL

PTERIDOPHYTA: FAMILIAS, GENEROS Y ESPECIES

	NT	NS	NI	EN	NA	AD	%F	%D
ADIANTACEAE								
Adiantum	8	7	1	4	3	1	32.00	6.45
Cheilanthes	9	9	0	0	9	0	36.00	7.26
Cryptogramma	1	1	0	0	1	0	4.00	0.81
Notholaena	2	2	0	0	2	0	8.00	1.61
Pellaea	2	2	0	1	1	0	8.00	1.61
Pteris	2	2	0	0	2	0	8.00	1.61
Trismeria	1	1	0	0	I	0	4.00	0.81
Subtotal	25	24	1	5	19	1	100.00	20.16
ASPLENIACEAE								
Asplenium	7	7	()	1	6	0	87.50	5.65
Pleurosorus	1	I	0	0	1	0	12.50	0.81
Subtotal	8	8	0	1	7	0	100.00	6.46
BLECHNACEAE								
Blechnum	10	10	0	4	6	0	100.00	8.06
Subtotal	10	10	()	4	6	()	100.00	8 06

	NT	NS	NI	EN	NA	AD	% F	%D		NT	NS	NI	EN	NA	AD	%F	%D
DENNSTAEDTIACEA	e								POLYPODIACEAE								
Dennstaedtia	VE I	1	0	0	1	0	33.33	0.01	Grammitis	3	3	0	0	3	0	37.50	2.42
Histiopteris	1	1	0	0	1	0	33.33		Pleopeltis	1	1	()	0	1	0	12.50	0.81
Hypolepis	1	1	0	0	ŀ	0	33.33		Polypodium	4	3	1	1	3	0	50.00	3.23
Subtotal	3	3	0	0	3	0	100.00	2.43	Subtotal	8	7	1	1	7	0	100.00	6.46
			Ü				100.00	2.40	SALVINIACEAE								
DRYOPTERIDACEAE									Azolla	1	1	0	0	1	0	50.00	0.81
Cystopteris	1	1	0	0	1	0	6.25	0.81	Salvinia	1	1	0	0	0	- 1	50.00	0.81
Dryopteris	1	1	0	0	0	1	6.25	0.81									
Elaphoglossum	3	3	0	I	2	0	18.75	2.42	Subtotal	2	2	0	0	1	1	100.00	1.62
Megalastrum	2	l	1	2	0	0	12.50	1.61									
Polystichum	7	5	2	1	6	0	43.75	5.65	SCHIZAEACEAE								
Rumohra	1	1	0	0	1	0	6.25	0.81	Schizaea	- 1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.81
Woodsia	1	1	0	0	1	0	6.25	18.0	Subtotal	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.01
Subtotal	16	13	3	4	11	1	100.00	12.92	Saowiai	1	1	U	U		U	100.00	0.81
COLUCETACEAE									SELAGINELLACEAE								
EQUISETACEAE	2	2	0	0	2	0	100.00	1.61	Selaginella	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	0.81
Equisetum	2	2	U	0	2	U	100.00	1.61									
Subtotal	2	2	0	0	2	0	100.00	1.61	Subtotal	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	0.81
									THELYPTERIDACEA	E							
GLEICHENIACEAE									Thelypteris	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.81
Gleichenia	5	4	1	2	3	0	100.00	4.03	r nery pteris	1	- 1	0	0	1	U	100.00	0.01
Gierchenia	J	-7	,		3	0	100.00	4.05	Subtotal	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.81
Subtotal	5	4	1	2	3	0	100.00	4.03	3000021		1	0	0	1	U	100.00	0.01
HVMENOBHVILLOF	4.Γ								Total	124	114	10	19	101	4		100.8
HYMENOPHYLLACE		,	0	0		0	4.00	0.81									
Hymenoglossum (e)	1 22	1	0	0	22	0	4.00 88.00										
Hymenophyllum	1	10	0	0	1	0	4.00	0.81	GYMNOSPERM	AE: F	AMI	LIAS	. GE	NEI	ROS	Y	
Serpyllopsis Trichomanes	1	1	0	0	1	0	4.00	0.81	ESPECIES								
Trichomanes	1	1	U	U	1	0	4.00	0.01									
Subtotal	25	21	4	0	25	0	100.00	20.17		NT	NS	NI	EN	NA	AD	%F	% D
100ETA CEAE									ARAUCARIACEAE								
ISOETACEAE	,	1															6.25
Isoetes	1	1					100.00	0.01	Araucaria	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	
			0	0	1	0	100.00	0.81	Araucaria	1	ı	0	0	1	0	100.00	
Subtotal	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00		Araucaria Subtotal	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	6.25
	1,	1							Subtotal	1							6.25
LOPHOSORIACEAE	,	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.81	Subtotal CUPRESSACEAE	1		0	0	1	0	100.00	
	1,	1						0.81	Subtotal CUPRESSACEAE Austrocedrus	1		0	0	1	0	100.00	6.25
LOPHOSORIACEAE Lophosoria	,	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.81	Subtotai CUPRESSACEAE Austrocedrus Fitzroya	1	1	0 0 0	0 0	1	0 0 0	100.00 33.33 33.33	6.25 6.25
LOPHOSORIACEAE	,	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.81	Subtotal CUPRESSACEAE Austrocedrus	1 1 1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	6.25
LOPHOSORIACEAE Lophosoria Subtotal	,	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.81	Subtotai CUPRESSACEAE Austrocedrus Fitzroya	1 1 1	1 1 1	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	1	0 0 0 0	100.00 33.33 33.33	6.25 6.25 6.25
LOPHOSORIACEAE Lophosoria	,	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.81 0.81	Subtotal CUPRESSACEAE Austrocedrus Fitzroya Pilgerodendron Subtotal	1 1 1 1	1 1 1	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	1 1 1	0 0 0 0	33.33 33.33 33.33	6.25 6.25 6.25
LOPHOSORIACEAE Lophosoria Subtotal LYCOPODIACEAE Huperzia	1	1 1	0 0	0 0	1	0 0	100.00	0.81 0.81	Subtotal CUPRESSACEAE Austrocedrus Fitzroya Pilgerodendron Subtotal EPHEDRACEAE	1 1 1 1 3	1 1 1 1 3	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	1 1 1 3	0 0 0 0	33.33 33.33 33.33 100.00	6.25 6.25 6.25
LOPHOSORIACEAE Lophosoria Subtotal LYCOPODIACEAE Huperzia Lycopodium	1 1 6	1 1 1 6	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	1 1 0 6	0 0 0	100.00 100.00 100.00 14.29 85.71	0.81 0.81 0.81 4.84	Subtotal CUPRESSACEAE Austrocedrus Fitzroya Pilgerodendron Subtotal	1 1 1 1	1 1 1	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	1 1 1	0 0 0 0	33.33 33.33 33.33	6.25 6.25 6.25
LOPHOSORIACEAE Lophosoria Subtotal LYCOPODIACEAE Huperzia	1 1	1 1 1	0 0 0	0 0	1 1 0	0 0 0	100.00 100.00 100.00	0.81 0.81 0.81 4.84	Subtotal CUPRESSACEAE Austrocedrus Fitzroya Pilgerodendron Subtotal EPHEDRACEAE	1 1 1 1 3	1 1 1 1 3	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	1 1 1 3	0 0 0 0	33.33 33.33 33.33 100.00	6.25 6.25 6.25 18.75
LOPHOSORIACEAE Lophosoria Subtotal LYCOPODIACEAE Huperzia Lycopodium	1 1 6	1 1 1 6	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	1 1 0 6	0 0 0	100.00 100.00 100.00 14.29 85.71	0.81 0.81 0.81 4.84	Subtotal CUPRESSACEAE Austrocedrus Fitzroya Pilgerodendron Subtotal EPHEDRACEAE Ephedra	1 1 1 3 3	1 1 1 1 3	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	1 1 1 3 5	0 0 0 0	33.33 33.33 33.33 100.00	6.25 6.25 6.25 18.75
LOPHOSORIACEAE Lophosoria Subtotal LYCOPODIACEAE Huperzia Lycopodium Subtotal	1 1 6	1 1 1 6	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	1 1 0 6	0 0 0	100.00 100.00 100.00 14.29 85.71	0.81 0.81 0.81 4.84 5.65	Subtotal CUPRESSACEAE Austrocedrus Fitzroya Pilgerodendron Subtotal EPHEDRACEAE Ephedra	1 1 1 3 3	1 1 1 1 3	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	1 1 1 3 5	0 0 0 0	33.33 33.33 33.33 100.00	6.25 6.25 6.25 18.75
LOPHOSORIACEAE Lophosoria Subtotal LYCOPODIACEAE Huperzia Lycopodium Subtotal MARSILEACEAE	1 1 6 7	1 1 1 1 6	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0	1 1 0 6 6	0 0 0 0	100.00 100.00 100.00 14.29 85.71	0.81 0.81 0.81 4.84 5.65	Subtotal CUPRESSACEAE Austrocedrus Fitzroya Pilgerodendron Subtotal EPHEDRACEAE Ephedra Subtotal	1 1 1 3 3	1 1 1 1 3	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	1 1 1 3 5	0 0 0 0	33.33 33.33 33.33 100.00	6.25 6.25 6.25 18.75 43.75
LOPHOSORIACEAE Lophosoria Subtotal LYCOPODIACEAE Huperzia Lycopodium Subtotal MARSILEACEAE Marsilea	1 1 1 6 7	1 1 1 6 7	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 1 0 0 1	1 0 6 6	0 0 0 0 0	100.00 100.00 100.00 14.29 85.71 100.00	0.81 0.81 0.81 4.84 5.65	Subtotal CUPRESSACEAE Austrocedrus Fitzroya Pilgerodendron Subtotal EPHEDRACEAE Ephedra Subtotal PODOCARPACEAE	1 1 1 1 3	1 1 1 3 7 7	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 2 2	1 1 1 3 5 5 5	0 0 0 0	33.33 33.33 33.33 100.00	6.25 6.25 6.25 18.75 43.75
LOPHOSORIACEAE Lophosoria Subtotal LYCOPODIACEAE Huperzia Lycopodium Subtotal MARSILEACEAE Marsilea	1 1 1 6 7	1 1 1 6 7	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 1 0 0 1	1 0 6 6	0 0 0 0 0	100.00 100.00 100.00 14.29 85.71 100.00 50.00 50.00	0.81 0.81 0.81 4.84 5.65	Subtotal CUPRESSACEAE Austrocedrus Fitzroya Pilgerodendron Subtotal EPHEDRACEAE Ephedra Subtotal PODOCARPACEAE Lepidothamnus (E)	1 1 1 1 3	1 1 1 1 3	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 2 2	1 1 1 1 3 5 5	0 0 0 0 0	33.33 33.33 33.33 100.00 100.00	6.25 6.25 6.25 18.75 43.75 43.75
LOPHOSORIACEAE Lophosoria Subtotal LYCOPODIACEAE Huperzia Lycopodium Subtotal MARSILEACEAE Marsilea Pilularia	1 1 6 7	1 1 1 6 7	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 1 0 0	1 0 6 6 1 1	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	100.00 100.00 100.00 14.29 85.71 100.00 50.00 50.00	0.81 0.81 0.81 0.81 4.84 5.65 0.81 0.81	Subtotal CUPRESSACEAE Austrocedrus Fitzroya Pilgerodendron Subtotal EPHEDRACEAE Ephedra Subtotal PODOCARPACEAE Lepidothamnus (E) Podocarpus	1 1 1 1 3 7 7	1	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 2 2 1 1	1 1 1 3 5 5 5 0 1	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	33.33 33.33 33.33 100.00 100.00	6.25 6.25 6.25 18.75 43.75 43.75 6.25 12.50 6.25
LOPHOSORIACEAE Lophosoria Subtotal LYCOPODIACEAE Huperzia Lycopodium Subtotal MARSILEACEAE Marsilea Pilularia	1 1 1 6 7	1 1 1 1 6 7 7 1 1 1 2 2		0 0 0 1 0 0 0	1 0 6 6 1 1 2		100.00 100.00 100.00 14.29 85.71 100.00 50.00 50.00	0.81 0.81 0.81 4.84 5.65 0.81 0.81 1.62	Subtotal CUPRESSACEAE Austrocedrus Fitzroya Pilgerodendron Subtotal EPHEDRACEAE Ephedra Subtotal PODOCARPACEAE Lepidothamnus (E) Podocarpus Prumnopy tis Saxe-Gothaea	1 1 1 1 3 7 7	1 1 1 1 1 3 7 7	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 2 2 2 1 1 0 0	1 1 1 1 1 3 5 5 0 1 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	33.33 33.33 33.33 100.00 100.00 	6.25 6.25 6.25 18.75 43.75 43.75 6.25 12.50 6.25
LOPHOSORIACEAE Lophosoria Subtotal LYCOPODIACEAE Huperzia Lycopodium Subtotal MARSILEACEAE Marsilea Pilularia Subtotal	1 1 6 7 1 1 2 2 2	1 1 1 6 7 7 1 1 2 2 2		0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0	1 1 1 0 6 6 6 1 1 2 2 2		100.00 100.00 100.00 14.29 85.71 100.00 50.00 50.00 100.00	0.81 0.81 0.81 4.84 5.65 0.81 0.81 1.62	Subtotal CUPRESSACEAE Austrocedrus Fitzroya Pilgerodendron Subtotal EPHEDRACEAE Ephedra Subtotal PODOCARPACEAE Lepidothamnus (E) Podocarpus Prumnopytis	1 1 1 1 3 7 7	1	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 2 2 2 1 1 1 0 0	1 1 1 1 1 3 5 5 0 1 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	33.33 33.33 33.33 100.00 100.00 	6.25 6.25 6.25 18.75 43.75 43.75 6.25 6.25 6.25
LOPHOSORIACEAE Lophosoria Subtotal LYCOPODIACEAE Huperzia Lycopodium Subtotal MARSILEACEAE Marsilea Pilularia Subtotal OPHIOGLOSSACEAE	1 1 1 6 7	1 1 1 1 6 7 7 1 1 1 2 2		0 0 0 1 0 0 0	1 0 6 6 1 1 2		100.00 100.00 100.00 14.29 85.71 100.00 50.00 50.00	0.81 0.81 0.81 4.84 5.65 0.81 0.81 1.62	Subtotal CUPRESSACEAE Austrocedrus Fitzroya Pilgerodendron Subtotal EPHEDRACEAE Ephedra Subtotal PODOCARPACEAE Lepidothamnus (E) Podocarpus Prumnopytis Saxe-Gothaea Subtotal	1 1 1 1 1 3 7 7 7	1	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 2 2 1 1 1 0 0 3	1 1 1 1 3 5 5 5 0 1 0 1	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	100.00 33.33 33.33 33.33 100.00 100.00 20.00 40.00 20.00 20.00 100.00	6.25 6.25 6.25 18.75 43.75 43.75 6.25 6.25 6.25 6.25
LOPHOSORIACEAE Lophosoria Subtotal LYCOPODIACEAE Huperzia Lycopodium Subtotal MARSILEACEAE Marsilea Pilularia Subtotal OPHIOGLOSSACEAE Botrychium	1 1 6 7 1 1 2 2 2	1 1 1 6 7 7 1 1 2 2 2		0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0	1 1 1 0 6 6 6 1 1 2 2 2		100.00 100.00 100.00 14.29 85.71 100.00 50.00 50.00 100.00	0.81 0.81 0.81 4.84 5.65 0.81 1.62 1.61 3.23	Subtotal CUPRESSACEAE Austrocedrus Fitzroya Pilgerodendron Subtotal EPHEDRACEAE Ephedra Subtotal PODOCARPACEAE Lepidothamnus (E) Podocarpus Prumnopy tis Saxe-Gothaea	1 1 1 1 3 7 7	1 1 1 1 1 3 7 7	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 2 2 2 1 1 0 0	1 1 1 1 3 5 5 5 0 1 0 1	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	100.00 33.33 33.33 33.33 100.00 100.00 20.00 40.00 20.00 20.00 100.00	6.25 6.25 6.25 18.75 43.75 43.75 6.25 6.25 6.25

SPECIES	AE:	FAM	IILIA	.s, U.	LINI		J 1			NT	NS	NI	EN	1974	AD	%F	9/
	\ I	15	NI	EN	NA	AD	%F	%D	BERBERIDACEAE		47		2.7				
CANTHACEAE									Berberis	52	47	5	37	15	0	100.00	1
icliptera	1	1	0	1	0	0	50.00	0.02	Subtotal	52	47	5	37	15	0	100.00	1
tenandrium	1	1	0	0	1	0	50.00	0.02	Saviour		47	_,	31	13	U	100.00	1.
									BETULACEAE								
ubtotal	2	2	0	1	1	0	100.00	0.04	Alnus	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	0
EXTOXICACEAE									Subtotal	1	1	0	0	0		100.00	
extoxicon	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.02	Subtotal	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	0
ubtotal	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.02	BIGNONIACEAE								
dotomi		•			•		100.00	0.02	Argylia	12	11	1	9	3	0	80.00	
IZOACEAE									Campsidium	1	1	0	()	1	0	6.67	
arpobrotus	1	1	0	0	1	0	7.69	0.02	Eccremocarpus	1	I	0	0	1	0	6.67	(
lesembry an themum	1	1	0	0	0	1	7.69	0.02	Tecoma	I	I	0	0	1	0	6.67	(
	11	10	1	6	4	1	84.62	0.02									
etragonia	11	10	1	0	4	1	04.02	0.23	Subtotal	15	14	1	9	6	0	100.00	(
ubtotal	13	12	1	6	5	2	100.00	0.29	BORAGINACEAE								
MADANTHACEAE									Amsinckia	2	2	0	0	2	0	1.72	(
MARANTHACEAE	-	-	_				22.22	0.00	Anchusa	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.86	
Iternanthera	2	2	0	1	1	0	22.22	0.05	Asperugo	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.86	
maranthus	5	5	0	1	1	3	55.56	0.11	Borago	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.86	
omphrena	2	2	0	0	2	0	22.22	0.05	Cordia	1	1	0	1	0	0	0.86	
									Cryptantha	4()	39	1	32	8	0	34.48	
ibtotal	9	9	0	2	4	3	100.00	0.21	Cynoglossum	4	4	0	1	0	3	3.45	
									Echium	2	2	0	0	0	2	1.72	
NACARDIACEAE									Heliotropium	27	26	1	20	5	2	23.28	
aplorhus	1	1	0	0	1	0	7.14	0.02	Myosotis	9	8	1	0	2	7	7.76	
threa	1	1	0	1	0	0	7.14	0.02	-			0	0	0	1		
hinus	12	9	3	6	6	0	85.71	0.27	Omphalodes	1	1		1			0.86	
									Pectocarya	5	4	1		4	0	4.31	
ubtotal	14	11	3	7	7	0	100.00	0.31	Plagiobothrys Tiquilia	17	17	0	1.3	4	0	14.66	
POCYNACEAE																	
ytropus	1	1	0	0	1	0	25.00	0.02	Subtotal	116	112	4	69	29	18	100.00	
ytanthus	1	1	0	1	0	0	25.00	0.02									
nca	2	2	0	0	0	2	50.00	0.05	BUDDLEJACEAE								
						2	100.00	0.00	Buddleja	2	2	0	1	1	0	100.00	
btotal	4	4	0	1	I	2	100.00	0.09	Subtotal	2	2	()	1	1	0	100.00	
RALIACEAE																	
eudopanax	2	2	0	1	1	0	100.00	0.05	CACTACEAE								
								0.05	Acanthocalycium	1	1	0	()	1	0	0.40	
btotal	2	2	0	1	1	0	100.00	0.05	Arequipa	5	4	1	3	2	0	2.00	
									Austrocactus	1	1	0	- 1	0	0	0.40	
RISTOLOCHIACEAE									Austrocylindropuntia	2		1	2	0	0	0.80	
ristolochia	2	2	0	2	0	0	100.00	0.05	Browningia	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.40	
btotal	2	2	0	2	0	Λ	100.00	0.05	Copiapoa (E)	50	4()	10	50	0	0	20.00	
DIOIAI	-	-	U	-	U	U	100.00	0.05	Corryocactus	2	2 2	0	1 2	0	0	0.80	
SCLEPIADACEAE									Erdisia	5						0.80	
phanostelma	1	1	0	0	1	0	5.88	0.02	Eriosyce (E)	7	6	1	7	0	0	2.80	
sclepias	1	1	0	0	0	1	5.88	0.02	Eulychnia		7	0	7	0	0	2.80	
	1	1	0	1	0	0	5.88	0.02	Haageocereus	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.40	
tephanus nanchum	10	9	I	9	ı	0	58.82	0.02	Helianthocereus	1	1	0	1	0	0	0.40	
plolepis	10	1	0	9	0	0	5.88	0.23	Maihuenia	1	1	0	1	0	0	0.40	
			0	1	0	0	5.88	0.02	Neoporteria	133	57	76	133	0	0	53.20	
ilibertia	1	1						0.02	Neowerdermannia		1	()	1	0	0	0.40	
A eedia	2	2	()	2	0	0	11.76	0.05	Opuntia	- 1	1	()	0	1	0	0.40	
1 1					2		100.00	0.20	Oreocereus	5	5	()	1	1	0	0.80	
ibtotal	17	16	1	14	2	1	100.00	0.38	Reicheocactus	1	1	0	1	0	0	(),4()	
									Soehrensia	1	i	()	1	0	0	0.40	
									Tephrocactus	18	15	3	12	6	0	7.20	
ALANOPHORACEAE									repriredetas								
ALANOPHORACEAE mbrophytum	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.02	Trichocereus	12	8	4	12	0	0	4.80	

	NT	NS	NI	EN	NA	AD	%F	%D		NT	NS	NI	EN N	√A	ΑĐ	g, F	₫ D
CAESALPINIACEAE									Philippiella	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.97	0.02
Balsamocarpon (E)	1	1	0	1	0	0	3.70	0.02	Polycarpon	2	2	0	1	0	1	1.94	0.05
Caesalpinia	4	4	0	2	1	1	14.81	0.09	Pycnophyllum	5	5	0	0	5	0	4.85	0.11
Hoffmanseggia	7	7	0	1	6	()	25.93	0.16	Reicheella	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.97	0.02
Senna	14	10	4	10	3	1	51.85	0.32	Sagina	6	3	3	3	1	2	5.83	0.14
Zuccagnia	1	1	0	0	1	0	3.70	0.02	Saponaria	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.97	0.02
Zuccagina		,					0110		Scleranthus	1	i	0	0	0	1	0.97	0.02
Subtotal	27	23	4	14	11	2	100.00	0.61	Silene	12	12	0	0	8	4	11.65	0.27
Subtotal		23	-	0.7		-	,00,00	0.01	Spergula	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.97	0.02
CALLITRICHACEAE									Spergularia	17	17	0	8	5	4	16.50	0.39
	5	5	0	0	5	0	100.00	0.11	Stellaria	8	8	0	2	3	3	7.77	0.18
Callitriche	5	3	U	0	,	U	100.00	0.11	Stellalla	0	0	U		3	3	7.77	0.18
Subtotal	5	5	0	0	5	0	100.00	0.11	Subtotal	103	92	11	36	40	27	100.00	2.31
C. I. VOED LOT LE									CEL ACTO A CE A E								
CALYCERACEAE		0	2	2	0	0	22.45	0.26	CELASTRACEAE								0.00
Boopis	11	8	3	2		0	22.45		Maytenus	4	4	0	0	4	()	100.00	0.09
Calycera	14	11	3	6		0	28.57	0.32									
Gamocarpha	8	6	2	3		0	16.33	0.18	Subtotal	4	4	0	0	4	0	100.00	0.09
Moschopsis	4	4	0	0		0	8.16	0.09									
Nastanthus	12	5	7	4	8	0	24.49	0.27	CERATOPHYLLACE								
									Ceratophyllum	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.02
Subtotal	49	34	15	15	34	0	100.00	1.11									
									Subtotal	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.02
CAMPANULACEAE																	
Cyphocarpus (E)	4	3	1	4	0	0	12.50	0.09	CHENOPODIACEAE								
Downingia	1	1	0	0	1	0	3.12	0.02	Atriplex	28	28	0	13	7	8	50.00	0.63
Hypsela	}	1	0	0	1	0	3.12	0.02	Bassia	1	1	0	0	0	1	1.79	0.02
Legenere	1	1	0	0	1	0	3.12	0.02	Chenopodium	19	18	1	1	12	6	33.93	0.43
Lobelia	21	8	13	20	1	0	65.62	0.48	Nitrophila	1	1	0	0	1	0	1.79	0.02
Pratia	2	2	0	0	2	0	6.25	0.05	Salsola	1	1	0	0	0	1	1.79	0.02
Triodanis	1	1	0	0		0	3.12	0.02	Sarcocornia	1	1	0	0	1	0	1.79	0.02
Wahlenbergia	1	1	0	0		0	3.12	0.02	Suaeda	5	4	1	0	5	0	8.93	0.11
Subtotal	32	18	14	24	8	0	100.00	0.72	Subtotal	56	54	2	14	26	16	100.00	1.25
CAPPARACEAE									COMPOSITAE								
Cleome	2	1	1	1	1	0	100.00	0.05	Abrotanella	4	4	0	0	4	0	0.39	0.09
Ciconic	_								Achillea	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.10	
Subtotal	2	1	1	1	1	0	100.00	0.05	Achyrocline	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.10	
Subtotal	-	1	1	1			100.00	0.05	Acmella	1		0	0	0	1	0.10	
CAPRIFOLIACEAE										3	2	1	3	0	0	0.29	
	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	0.02	Acrisione (E)	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.10	0.02
Sambucus	i	- 1	U	U	0	1	100.00	0.02	Adenocaulon	1	1	0	0	-	0		
		,	0	0	0		100.00	0.03	Ageratina					1		0.10	
Subtotal	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	0.02	Agoseris	2	2	0	- 1	1	0	0.19	
									Amblyopappus	1	1	0	0	l	0	0.10	
CARICACEAE							107	0.00	Ambrosia	5	5	0	0	2	3	0.48	
Carica	1	1	0	1	• 0	0	100.00	0.02	Anaphalis	1	1	0	1	0	0	0.10	
									Antennaria	2	1	1	0	2	0	0.19	
Subtotal	1	1	0	1	0	0	100.00	0.02	Anthemis	2	2	0	0	0	2	0.19	
									Aphyllocladus	2	1	1	2	0	0	0.19	
CARYOPHYLLACEAE	Ξ								Arctium	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.10	0.02
Agrostemma	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.97	0.02	Arctotheca	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.10	
Arenaria	8	8	0	4	3	1	7.77	0.18	Aristeguietia	1	1	0	1	0	0	0.10	0.02
Cardionema	3	3	0	1	2	0	2.91	0.07	Amica	l	1	0	0	0	1	0.10	0.02
Cerastium	4	4	0	0	- 1	3	3.88	0.09	Artemisia	4	3	1	- 1	2	1	0.39	0.09
Colobanthus	4	3	1	0	4	0	3.88	0.09	Aster	5	4	1	0	5	0	0.48	0.11
Corrigiola	5	3	2	5	0	0	4.85	0.11	Baccharis	48	43	5	21	27	0	4.65	1.09
Dianthus	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.97	0.02	Bahia	1	1	0	1	0	0	0.10	0.02
Drymaria	3	3	0	1	2	0	2.91	0.07	Bellis	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.10	
Herniaria	1	1	0	0		1	0.97		Bidens	12	7	5	1	6	5	1.16	
Honckenya	1	1	0	0		0	0.97		Blennosperma	1	1	0	i	0	0	0.10	
Lychnis	1	1	0	0		1	0.97		Brachyclados	1	i	0	1	0	0	0.10	0.02
Microphyes (E)	4	3	1	4		0	3.88		Calendula	3	3	0	0	0	3	0.29	0.07
Minuartia	1	1	0	0		0	0.97		Calopappus (E)	1	1	0	1	0	0	0.10	0.02
	9	5	4	7		0	8.74			2	2	0	0	0	2	0.10	0.02
Paronychia	2	2	0	0		2		0.05	Carduus	2	2	0	0	0	2	0.19	0.05
Petrorhagia	2	- 2	U	U	U	-	1.74	0.00	Carthamus	2	2	U	U	U	2	0.19	0.03

	NT	NS	NI	EN	NA	AD	%F	%D		NT	NS	NI	EN N	A AD	%F	%D
Centaurea	14	12	2	. 9	0	5	1.36	0.32	Macrachaenium	1	1	0	0	1 0	0.10	0.02
Centipeda	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.10	0.02	Madia	2	2	0	1	1 0	0.19	0.05
Chaetanthera	48	37	11	25	23	0	4.65	1.09	Malacothrix	2	2	0	0	2 0	0.19	0.05
Chamaemelum	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.10	0.02	Marticorenia (E)	1	1	0	1	0 0	0.10	0.02
Chamomilla	2	2	0	0	0	2	0.19	0.05	Micropsis	1	1	. 0	0	1 0	0.10	0.02
Chaptalia	1	1	0	1	0	0	0.10	0.02	Microseris	1	1	0	0	1 0	0.10	0.02
Chersodoma	3	3	0	0	3	0	0.29	0.07	Mikania	1	1	0	0	1 0	0.10	0.02
Chevreulia	3	3	0	0	3	0	0.29	0.07	Mniodes	1	1	0	0	1 0	0.10	0.02
Chiliophyllum	2	2	0	0	2	0	0.19	0.05	Moscharia (E)	2	2	0	2	0 0	0.19	0.05
Chiliotrichum	2	2	0	0	2	0	0.19	0.05	Mutisia	28	23	5		14 0	2.71	0.63
Chrysanthemoides	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.10	0.02	Nardophyllum	5	5	0	1	4 0	0.48	0.11
Chrysanthemum	2	2	0	0	0	2	0.19	0.05	Nassauvia	30	25	5		27 0	2.90	0.68
Chuquiraga	7	5	2	3	4	0	0.68	0.16	Noticastrum	5	5	0	4	1 0	0.48	0.11
Cichorium	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.10	0.02	Onopordon	1	1	0	0	0 1	0.10	0.02
Cirsium	2	2	0	0	0	2	0.19	0.05	Ophryosporus	5	5	0	4	1 0		
Cnicus	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.10	0.02	Oxyphyllum (E)	1	1 2	0]	0 0 2		
Coleostephus	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.10	0.02	Pachylaena	2 5	5	0	0	5 0		
Conyza	28	28	0	20	7	1	2.71	0.63	Parastrephia	25	23	2		24 0		
Coreopsis	1	1	0	1	0	0	0.10	0.02	Perezia Perityle	1	1	0	0	1 0		
Cotula	3	3	0	0	1	2	0.29	0.07	Picris	1	1	0	0	0 1	0.10	
Crepis	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.29	0.07	Picrosia	1	1	0	0	1 0		
Cuatrecasasiella	1	1	0						Plazia	2	2	0	1	1 0		
Cynara	1 2	2	0	0	0	1	0.10	0.02	Pleocarphus (E)	1	1	0	1	0 0		
Dasyphyllum			0	1		0	0.19	0.05	Pluchea	1	i	0	0	1 0		
Diplostephium Doniophyton	3 2	3	0	0	2	0	0.29	0.07	Podanthus (E)	2	2	0	2	0 0		
Eclipta	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.19	0.03	Polyachyrus	8	7	1	6	2 0		
Encelia	5	1	4	2	3	0	0.10	0.02	Proustia	7	3	4	6	1 0		0.16
Erechtites	1	1	0	1	0	0	0.10	0.02	Psilocarphus	1	1	0	0	1 0		
Eriachaenium	i	1	0	0	1	0	0.10	0.02	Schkuhria	3	2	1	0	3 0		0.07
Erigeron	13	13	0	5	7	1	1.26	0.29	Scolymus	1	1	0	0	0 1	0.10	
Facelis	4	2	2	1	3	0	0.39	0.09	Senecio	252	223	29	116 1	31 5	24.39	5.71
Filago	i	1	0	0	0	1	0.10	0.02	Sigesbeckia	1	1	0	0	1 0	0.10	0.02
Flaveria	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.10	0.02	Silybum	1	1	0	0	0 1	0.10	0.02
Flourensia	1	1	0	1	0	0	0.10	0.02	Solidago	2	2	0	0	2 0	0.19	0.05
Galinsoga	2	2	0	0	2	0	0.19	0.05	Soliva	4	4	0	1	3 0	0.39	0.09
Gamochaeta	22	22	0	7	15	0	2.13	0.50	Sonchus	4	4	0	0	0 4	0.39	0.09
Gnaphalium	33	31	2	18	14	1	3.19	0.75	Spilanthes	1	1	0	0	1 0	0.10	0.02
Gochnatia	2	1	1	2	0	0	0.19	0.05	Stevia	2	2	0	i	1 0	0.19	0.05
Grindelia	4	4	0	1	3	0	0.39	0.09	Tagetes	4	4	0	0	3 1	0.39	0.09
Gutierrezia	6	6	0	5	1	0	0.58	0.14	Tanacetum	2	2	0	0	0 2	0.19	0.05
Gypothamnium (E)	1	1	0	1	0	0	0.10	0.02	Taraxacum	2	2	0	0	1 1	0.19	0.05
Haplopappus	66	64	2	52	14	0	6.39	1.50	Tessaria	1	1	0	0	1 0	0.10	0.02
Hedypnois	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.10	0.02	Tolpis	1	1	0	0	0 1	0.10	0.02
Helenium	8	7	1	8	0	0	0.77	0.18	Tragopogon	1	1	0	0	0 1	0.10	0.02
Helianthus	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.10	0.02	Trichocline	5	5	0	3	2 0		0.11
Helogyne	2	2	0	1	1	0	0.19	0.05	Tripleurospermum	1	1	0	0	0 1	0.10	
Heterosperma	2	2	0	0	2	()	0.19	0.05	Triptilion	20	14	6	19	1 0		0.45
Hieracium	10	9	1	0	6	4	0.97	0.23	Trixis	1	1	0	0	1 0		
Hinterhubera	1	1	0	1	()	0	0.10	0.02	Urmenetea	1	1	0	0	1 0		
Hypochaeris	42	36	6	19	20	3	4.07	0.95	Urospermum	1	1	0	0	0 1	0.10	
Hysterionica	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.10	0.02	Verbesina	2	2	0	1	1 0		
locenes	2	- 1	1	0	2	0	0.19	0.05	Viguiera	6	6	0	3	3 0		
Lactuca	2	2	0	0	0	2	0.19	0.05	Villanova	2	2	0	1	1 0		
Lagenophora	3	3	0	0	3	0	0.29	0.07	Wedelia	1	1	0	0	1 0		
Lapsana	Ī	1	0	0	0	1	0.10	0.02	Werneria	14	14	0		0		
Lasthenia	1	1	0	1	0	()	0.10	0.02	Xanthium	4	4	0	1	0 3	0.39	0.09
Leontodon	3	3	0	0	0	3	0.29	0.07	Cubanal	1022	027	100	111.00	2 00	100.00	22.26
Lepidophy Ilum	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.10	0.02	Subtotal	1033	927	106	441 50)2 90	100.00	23.36
Leptinella		1	0	0	1	0	0.10	0.02	CONVOLVERACETE							
Leptocarpha (E)	1	- 1	0	1	0	0	0.10	0.02	CONVOLVULACEAE		2	1	0	2 2	22.22	0.09
Leucanthemum	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.10	0.02	Calystegia	4	3	1	0	2 2		
Leucheria	46	43	3	19		0	4.45	1.04	Convolvulus	7	6	1	1	5 1	38.89	0.16
Leunisia	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.10	0.02	Cressa	1	1	0	0	1 0 3	5.56	
Lophopappus	1	1	0	1	()	0	0.10	0.02	Dichondra	3	1	1	0	3 0 2	16.67	0.07
Lucilia	5	5	0]	4	()	0.48	0.11	Evolvulus			1	U	- 0	11.11	0.0.1

Coraria		VI	15	N	EN	NA	ΑĐ	90 F	%D		NT	NS	NI	EN.	NA	AĐ	₩.F	%D
Section 18	Ipomoea	1	1	0	0	0	1	5.56	0.02	CUCURBITACEAE								
Commany	Subtotal	18	1.3	5	1	13	.1	100.00	0.41	Sicyos	1	1	0	()	1	()	100.00	0.03
Septical 1	Subtotal	10	13	2	ı	13	4	100.00	0.41	Subtotal	1	1	0	0	1	0	100 00	0.02
Commonia								100.00	0.00	CHMONHACEAE								
Subtotal 1	Coriaria	1	1	0	()	1	()	100.00	0.02		1		0	0		0	50.00	0.02
Control Cont	Subtotal	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.02		1							0.02
CRASSULACEAE	CORNACEAE									Subtotal	2	2	()	0	2	()	100.00	0.04
Section Sect	Griselinia	4	4	0	3	1	0	100.00	0.09									
CRASSULACEAE	Subtotal	4	4	0	3	1	0	100.00	0.09		1.1	10	1	2	9	0	100 00	0.25
Crasula																		
Section 1		7	7	0	2	5	n	87.50	0.16	Subtotal	11	10	1	2	9	()	100.00	0.25
Subtotal Substitution Substitu										DESFONTAINIACEAE								
CRECIFERAE Agails (E) 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0										Desfontainia	1	1	0	0	1	()	100 00	0.02
CRUCIFERAE Agalis FE	Subtotal	8	8	0	2	5	1	100.00	0.18	Subtotal								
Agallis E 1	CRUCIFERAE									Subtotal	I		0	0	1	()	100.00	0.02
Barbarea	Agallis (E)	1	1	0	1	0	0	0.45	0.02	DIPSACACEAE								
Brassica	*															1		0.02
Camelina																		0.02
Capsella										Scabiosa	- 1	1	-0	0	()	1	33.33	0.02
Cardamine										Subtotal	3	3	0	0	0	3	100.00	0.06
Cornopus	Cardamine	36	20	16	17	19	0	16.22	0.82								100.00	0.00
Crambe	Cardaria	1		0	0	0]	0.45	0.02	DONATIACEAE								
Cemolobus	·									Donatia	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.02
Descurainia										Subtotal	,	,	0	0	,	0	100.00	() () 3
Diplotaxis 2										Subtotal	1	- 1	0	U	1	U	100.00	0.02
Ermodraba		2		0			1			DROSERACEAE								
Eruca	Draba	8	8	0	1	6	1	3.60	0.18	Drosera	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.02
Eudema		-																
Commosperma		,								Subtotal	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.02
Hesperis										ELAFOCARPACEAE								
Hollermayera (E)											}	1	0	0	1	0	33.33	0.02
Hymenolobus 1	Hirschfeldia	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.45	0.02	Crinodendron	2	2	0	2	()	0	66.67	0.05
Satis		1																
Lepidium										Subtotal	3	3	0	2	l	0	100.00	0.07
Lepidium		1								FLATINACEAE								
Lobularia		24									1	1	()	0	1	()	100.00	0.02
Mathewsia 6 6 0 0 2.70 0.14 Menonvillea 20 19 1 15 5 0 9.01 0.45 EMPETRACEAE Neuontobothrys 2 2 0 0 2 0 0.90 0.05 Empetrum 1 1 0 0 1 0 100.00 0.02 Onuris 5 5 0 0 2 0.90 0.05 Empetrum 1 1 0 0 1 0.00 0.02 Raphanus 2 2 0 0 0 2.25 0.11 0 0 0 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02																		
Menonvillea 20 19 1 15 5 0 9,01 0.45 EMPETRACEAE Neuontobothrys 2 2 0 0 2 0 0.90 0.05 Empetrum 1 1 0 0 1 0 100,00 0.02 Onuris 5 5 0 0 5 0 2.25 0.11 0 0 0 1 0 0.02 Raphanus 2 2 0 0 0 2 0.90 0.05 Subtotal 1 1 0 0 100,00 0.02 Raphanus 2 2 0 0 0 1 0.45 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02										Subtotal	- 1	1	0	0	1	0	00.001	0.02
Neuontobothrys 2 2 0 0 2 0 0.90 0.05 Empetrum 1 1 0 0 1 0 100.00 0.02										CMDCTD ACCEAE								
Omeris 5 5 0 0 0 2.25 0.11 0 0 0 0 2.25 0.11 0 0 0 0 0.02 Subtotal 1 1 0 0 1 0.02 Rapistrum 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0.02 CEPACRIDACEAE CEPACRIDACEAE </td <td></td> <td>1</td> <td>1</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>1</td> <td>0</td> <td>100.00</td> <td>0.02</td>											1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.02
Raphanus 2 2 0 0 0 2 0.90 0.05 Subtotal 1 1 0 0 1 0 100.00 0.02 Rapistrum 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0										Emperium			U			0	100.00	0.05
Rapistrum 1 1 0 0 0 1 0.45 0.02 Rorippa 7 7 0 1 5 1 3.15 0.16 EPACRIDACEAE Schizopetalon 10 10 0 9 1 0 4.50 0.23 Lebetanthus 1 1 0 0 1 0 100.00 0.02 Sisymbrium 32 28 4 13 14 5 14.41 0.72 Subtotal 1 1 0 0 1 0 100.00 0.02 0.02 Weberbauera 7 7 0 4 3 0 3.15 0.16 EREMOLEPIDACEAE Subtotal 0 0 0 0.02 0.02 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Subtotal</td> <td>1</td> <td>1</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>1</td> <td>0</td> <td>100.00</td> <td>0.02</td>										Subtotal	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.02
Schizopetalon 10 10 0 9 1 0 4.50 0.23 Lebetanthus 1 1 0 0 1 0 100.00 0.02 Sisymbrium 32 28 4 13 14 5 14.41 0.72 1 0 0 1 0 100.00 0.02 Thlaspi 3 3 0 1 1 1.35 0.07 Subtotal 1 1 0 0 1 0 100.00 0.02 Werdermannia 2 2 0 2 0 0 0.90 0.05 EREMOLEPIDACEAE Secondary Secondary 1 1 0 0 50.00 0.02 Subtotal 22 191 31 93 97 32 100.00 5.00 1 1 0 0 0 50.00 0.02 Subtotal 222 191 31 93 97 32 100.00																		
Sixymbrium 32 28 4 13 14 5 14.41 0.72 Subtotal 1 1 0 0 1 0 100.00 0.02											,		()		1	0	1/10.00	0.02
Thlaspi 3 3 0 1 1 1 1.35 0.07 Subtotal 1 1 0 0 0 1 0 100.00 0.02 Weberhauera 7 7 0 0 4 3 0 0.90 0.05 Werdermannia 2 2 0 0 2 0 0 0.90 0.05 EREMOLEPIDACEAE Xerodraba 1 1 0 0 1 0 0 50.00 0.02 Subtotal 222 191 31 93 97 32 100.00 5.00										Lebetanthus	I	1	U	U	1	U	100.00	0.02
Weberhauera 7 7 0 4 3 0 3.15 0.16 Werdemannia 2 2 0 2 0 0.90 0.05 EREMOLEPIDACEAE Xerodraba 1 1 0 0 1 0 0.45 0.02 Antidaphne 1 1 0 1 0 50.00 0.02 Subtotal 222 191 31 93 97 32 100.00 5.00										Subtotal	1	1	()	()	1	0	100.00	0.02
Werdermannia 2 2 0 2 0 0 0.90 0.05 EREMOLEPIDACEAE Xerodraba 1 1 0 0 1 0 0.45 0.02 Antidaphne Lepidoceras 1 1 0 1 0 0 50.00 0.02 Subtotal 222 191 31 93 97 32 100.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 0.02																		
Lepidoceras 1 1 0 1 0 50.00 0.02 Subtotal 222 191 31 93 97 32 100.00 5.00										EREMOLEPIDACEAE								
Subtotal 222 191 31 93 97 32 100.00 5.00	Xerodraba	1	1	0	()	1	()	0.45	0.02					1				
	Subtotal	222	191	31	93	97	32	100.00	5.00									
										Subtotal	2	2	0	2	()	0	100.00	0.04

	NT	NS	NI	EN N	Α	AD	%F	%D	1	ΝT	NS	NI	EN N	Α	AD	%F	%D
	141	[43	141	LIVIN				70 10									
ERICACEAE									GOMORTEGACEAE (E)								0.00
Gaultheria	6	6	0	1	5	0	37.50	0.14	Gomortega (E)	1	1	0	1	0	0	100.00	0.02
Pernettya	10	4	6	1	9	0	62.50	0.23		,		0		0	0	100.00	0.02
Subtotal	16	10	6	2 1	14	0	100.00	0.37	Subtotal	I	ı	0	I	0	0	100.00	0.02
2000000									GOODENIACEAE								
EUCRYPHIACEAE									Selliera	1	1	0	0	}	0	100.00	0.02
Eucryphia	2	2	0	1	1	0	100.00	0.05									
									Subtotal	1	1	0	0	l	0	100.00	0.02
Subtotal	2	2	0	ì	1	0	100.00	0.05									
									GUNNERACEAE								
EUPHORBIACEAE							2 22	0.02	Gunnera	7	7	0	4	3	0	100.00	0.16
Adenopeltis (E)	1	1	0	1	0	0	2.22	0.02									
Argythamnia	5	4	1	5	0	0	11.11	0.11	Subtotal	7	7	0	4	3	0	100.00	0.16
Avellanita (E)	1	1	0	1	0	0	2.22 8.89	0.02	GUITTIEED . E								
Colliguaja	4	4	0	3	0	0	2.22	0.02	GUTTIFERAE	,	-	0	1		2	100.00	0.11
Croton	1	1	0	0	1	0	2.22	0.02	Hypericum	5	5	0	ı	1	3	100.00	0.11
Dysopsis	1	1	0	0	0	1	2.22	0.02	Subtotal	5	5	0	1	ļ	3	100.00	0.11
Eremocarpus Euphorbia	30	29	i	14	6	10	66.67	0.68	Subtotal	Ĵ	٦	U	1	1	3	100.00	0.11
Ricinus	1	1	0	0	0	1	2.22	0.02	HALORAGACEAE								
Ricinus									Myriophyllum	2	2	0	0	2	0	100.00	0.05
Subtotal	45	43	2	25	8	12	100.00	1.00	111y110p11y110111								
									Subtotal	2	2	0	0	2	0	100.00	0.05
FAGACEAE																	
Nothofagus	11	10	1	5	6	0	100.00	0.25	HIPPURIDACEAE								0.03
									Hippuris	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.02
Subtotal	1.1	10	1	5	6	0	100.00	0.25				0	0	,	0	100.00	0.03
									Subtotal	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.02
FLACOURTIACEAE								0.10	HYDRANGEACEAE								
Azara	8	8	0	5	3	0	88.89		Hydrangea	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.02
Berberidopsis	1	1	0	1	0	0	11.11	0.02	Hydrangca	-		0	v		Ü	100.00	0.02
Subtotal	9	9	0	6	3	0	100.00	0.02	Subtotal	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.02
Subtotal	7	7	U	U	2	0	100.00	0.02									
FRANKENIACEAE									HYDROPHYLLACEAE								
Frankenia	4	4	0	1	3	0	100.00	0.09	Nama	2	2	0	1	-1	0	25.00	0.05
									Phacelia	6	6	0	0	6	0	75.00	0.14
Subtotal	4	4	0	1	3	0	100.00	0.09									
									Subtotal	8	8	0	1	7	0	100.00	0.19
FUMARIACEAE																	
Fumaria	4	4	0	0	0	4	100.00	0.09	ICACINACEAE			0		0	0	100.00	0.02
									Citronella	1	1	0	1	0	0	100.00	0.02
Subtotal	4	4	0	0	0	4	100.00	0.09	Subtotal	1	1	0	1	0	0	100.00	0.02
CENTLANACEAE									Subtouri		1	U	,	(,		, 50.00	0,02
GENTIANACEAE	3	3	0	Ω	1	2	23.08	0.07	KRAMERIACEAE								
Cicendia	1		0	0	1	0			Krameria	2	2	0	1	1	0	100.00	0.05
Gentiana	6	6	0		,	0											
Gentianella	3	3	0		2	0		0.07	Subtotal	2	2	0	1	1	0	100.00	0.05
Gentaliena	-				-												
Subtotal	13	13	0	6	5	2	100.00	0.30	LABIATAE								
									Galeopsis	1	1	0	0	0	- 1		0.02
GERANIACEAE									Glechoma	i	1	0	0	0	1	2.50	
Erodium	5	4	1	0	0	5		0.11	Kurzamra	1	1	0	0	1	0		
Geranium	23	22	1	12	5	6	82.14	0.52	Lamium	1	1	0	0	0	1	2.50 2.50	
							100.00	0.73	Lycopus Marrubium	1	1	0	0	0		2.50	
Subtotal	28	26	2	12	5	11	100.00	0.63	Melissa	1	1	0	0	0	1	2 50	
GESNERIACEAE									Mentha	4	4	0	0	0	4	10.00	
Asteranthera	1	1	0	0	1	0	33.33	0.02	Prunella	1	1	0	0	0	1		0.02
Mitraria	1	1	0		1	0		0.02	Salvia	4	4	0	0	4	()		
Samienta (E)	1	1	0		0	0			Satureja	4	4	0	2	2	0	10.00	0.09
									Scutellaria	3	3	0	1	2	()	7 50	0.07
Subtotal	3	3	()	1	2	0	100.00	0.06	Sphacele	3	3	0	3	0	()	7.50	0.07

									%()			15	NI	EN 1		AD	% F:	(), (
	Stachys	12	12	0	10	1	1	30.00	0.27	Dinemandra (E)	1	1	()	1	0	()	50.00	00
	Teucrium	2	2	0	2	0	0	5.00	0.05	Subtotal	,		()	2	()	()	100 00	n ort
	Subtotal	40	40	0	18	10	12	100.00	0.89	Millian			1)	-	O	.,,	100 00	17.534
										MALVACEAE								
	LARDIZABALACEAE									Anoda		1	- 0	0	()	1	0.76	0.00
	Boquila	1	I	0	0	1	0	50.00	0.02	Corynabutilon		*	0	4	1	()	3.79	0 11
	Lardizabala (E)	1	1	0	1	0	0	50.00	0.02	Cristaria Gossypium	6	6.0	5	61	4	()	49.24	0.00
	Subtotal	2	2	0	- 1	1	0	100.00	0.04	Hibiscus	1	1	0	()	()	1	0.76	0.02
	Subtotal	-	-	Ü	,	,	Ü	100.00	0.04	Lavatera	2	,	0	0	0	,	1.52	() () 5
	LAURACEAE									Malacothamnus	1	1	()	()	1	()	0.76	0.02
	Beilschmiedia	2	2	0	2	0	0	40.00	0.05	Malva	3	3	()	()	()		2.27	0.07
	Cryptocarya	1	1	0	1	0	0	20.00	0.02	Malvella	1	l	()	()	1	0	0.76	0.02
	Persea	2	2	0	1	1	0	40.00	0.05	Modiola	1	1	()	()	()	1	0.76	001
										Nototriche	30	29	1	6	24	Ej	22.73	() /.%
	Subtotal	5	5	0	4	1	0	100.00	0.12	Palaua	5	< .	()	2	3	()	3.79	Uil
										Sida	2	5	()	()	()		1.52	()()5
	LEDOCARPACEAE									Sphaeralcea	3	3	()	2	1	()	2.27	() () [
	Balbisia	3	3	0	3	0	0	75.00	0.07	Tarasa	9	9	()	2	7	()	6.82	0.20
	Wendtia	1	1	0	0	1	0	25.00	0.02	Urocarpidium	2	5	()	()	2	()	1.52	() () 5
9	Subtotal	4	4	0	3	1	0	100.00	0.09	Subtotal	132	126	6	77	44	(1	100.00	24x
	LENTIBULARIACEAE									MIMOSACEAE								
	Pinguicula	2	2	0	0	2	0	66.67	0.05	Acacia	8	8	()	()	1	~	53.33	0.18
	Utricularia	1	1	0	0	1	0	33.33	0.02	Calliandra	1	1	0	1	()	()	6.67	0.02
	Circulatia	•		Ü		•	Ü	00.00	0.02	Prosopis	6	6	0	2	4	()	40.00	
5	Subtotal	3	3	0	0	3	0	100.00	0.07									
										Subtotal	15	15	()	3	5	7	100.00	0.34
- 1	LÍNACEAE																	
(Cliococca	1	1	0	0	1	0	11.11	0.02	MISODENDRACEAE								
1	Linum	8	7	1	5	1	2	88.89	0.18	Misodendrum	4	8	1	1	8	()	100.00	0.20
	Subtotal	9	8	1	5	2	2	100.00	0.20	Subtotal	y	8	1	1	8	()	100.00	0.20
	10.6.05.5																	
	LOASACEAE	1.6	1.7	2	~	0	0	10.22	0.24	MOLLUGINACEAE	,		0	0			50.00	0.03
	Caiophora Loasa	15 53	13 45	2 8	7 41	8 12	0	19.23 67.95	1.20	Glinus	1		0	()	()	0	50.00	
	Mentzelia	8	7	1	2	6	0	10.26	0.18	Mollugo	'	'	U	U	0	ı	2000	0.02
	Scyphanthus (E)	2	2	0	2	0	0	2.56	0.16	Subtotal	2	2	()	()	1	1	100.00	0.04
	, seppliantial (E)	-	-	U	_	Ü	0	2.50	0.05	Summai	-	-	U	0	,		100.00	
5	Subtotal	78	67	11	52	26	0	100.00	1.77	MONIMIACEAE								
										Laurelia	1	1	()	1	()	()	1111	
	LORANTHACEAE		,	0	1	0	0	16.67	0.02	Laureliopsis	1	1	()	0	1	()	33.33	0.02
	Desmaria (E)	1	1	0	0	0	0	16.67	0.02	Peumus (E)	1	ı	()	- 1	()	- 1	33.33	0.02
	Ligaria Notanthera (E)	1	1	0	1	0	0	16.67	0.02	Codesastal	,	3	()	2	1)	100.00	0.06
	Tristerix	3	3	0	1	2	0	50.00		Subtotal	,	,	()	-	'	,	100 00	0.00
	Homen	~			·	_				MYRICACEAE								
	Subtotal	6	6	0	3	3	0	100.00	0.13	Myrica	1	1	()	()	1	ŧ	100.00	0.02
	LYTHRACEAE							0.00	0.03	Subtotal]	1	()	()	1	1.1	100 00	0.02
	Ammannia	1	1	0	0	0	1		0.02									
	Lythrum	4	4 3	0	0	0	4	36.36 54.55	0.09	MYRTACEAE			11			**	u 22	0.05
1	Pleurophora	6	3	3	n	U	U	54.55	0.14	Amomyrtus	1	-	()	1	()	10	4.17	
	Subtotal	11	8	3	6	0	5	100.00	0.25	Blepharocalyx	1	1	()	1	()	4)		0.02
	outhotal	11	0	3	()	J		100.00	0.00	Legrandia (E) Luma	2	2	()	1	1	()	8.33	
	MALESHERBIACEAE									Myrceugenia	13	12	1	9	1	11	54.17	
	Malesherbia	25	18	7	24	Ł	()	100.00	0.57	Myrcianthes		1	()	1	()	(i	4.17	
										Myrteola		1	()	0	1	0	4.17	
	Subtotal	25	18	7	24	1	0	100.00	0.57	Fepualia	1		()	0	1	()	4.17	0.02
										Ugni		2	()	- 1	1	()	8.33	
	MALPIGHIACEAE																	
-	Dinemagonum (E)	1	1	()	1	()	()	50.00	0.02	Subtotal	24	23	1	15	9	()	100.00	0.54

	NT	NS	NI	EN	NA	AD	%F	%D		NT	NS	NI	EN N	A	AD	%F	%D
NOLANACEAE									Indigofera		1	0	0	0		0.31	0.02
Alona (E)	6	6	0	6	0	0	13.95	0.14	Lathyrus	19	16	3		10	5	5.92	0.43
Nolana	37	37	0	34	3	0	86.05	0.84	Lotus	4	4	-0	0	1	3	1.25	0.09
									Lupinus	10	10	()	1	5	4	3.12	0.23
Subtotal	43	43	0	40	3	0	100.00	0.98	Medicago	8	8	0	0	0	8	2.49	0.18
									Melilotus	4	4	()	0	0	4	1.25	0.09
NYCTAGINACEAE									Ornithopus	3	3	0	0	0	3	0.93	0.07
Allionia	1	1	0	0	1	0	14.29	0.02	Otholobium	2	2	0	1	1	0	0.62	0.07
Boerhavia	2	2	0	0	2	0	28.57	0.05	Rhynchosia	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.31	0.02
Oxybaphus	4	4	0	1	3	0	57.14	0.09	Robinia	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.31	0.02
Охубарноз													1	1			
Subtotal	7	7	0	1	6	0	100.00	0.16	Sophora	2	2	0	1	1	0	0.62	0.05
Subtotal	,								Spartium	1	1	0	0	0	!	0.31	0.02
									Teline	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.31	0.02
NYMPHAEACEAE									Trifolium	23	23	0	4	4	1.5	7.17	0.52
Nymphaea	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	0.02	Trigonella	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.31	0.02
									Ulex	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.31	0.02
Subtotal	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	0.02	Vicia	37	35	2	23	7	7	11.53	0.84
									Subtotal	321	309	12	152 10	07	62	100.00	7.26
OLEACEAE																	
Menodora	1	1	0	0	- 1	0	100.00	0.024	PASSIFLORACEAE								
									Passiflora	5	2	0	0	1	1	100.00	0.05
Subtotal	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.02									
all an or a									Subtotal	2	2	0	0	1	1	100.00	0.05
ONAGRACEAE							2.27	0.03									
Boisduvalia	1	1	0	0	1	0	2.27	0.02	PHYTOLACCACEAE								
Camissonia	2	i	1	1	1	0	4.55	0.05	Anisomeria (E)	2	2	0	2	()	0	40.00	0.05
Clarkia	4	1	3	3	1	0	9.09	0.09	Ercilla (E)	2	2	0	2	()	0	40.00	0.05
Epilobium	12	12	0	0	10	2	27.27	0.27	Phytolacca	1	1	0	0	1	0	20.00	0.02
Fuchsia	2	2	0	1	1	0	4.55	0.05									
Gayophytum	2	2	0	0	2	0	4.55	0.05	Subtotal	5	5	()	4	1	0	100.00	0.12
Ludwigia	4	4	0	0	4	0	9.09	0.09									
Oenothera	17	17	0	3	11	3	38.64	0.39	PIPERACEAE								
									Peperomia	4	4	()	3	1	0	100.00	0.09
Subtotal	44	40	4	8	31	5	100.00	1.01	,								
									Subtotal	4	4	()	3	1	0	100.00	0.09
OROBANCHACEAE									Suototai				-	•		100.00	0.07
Orobanche	4	4	0	1	1	2	100.00	0.09	PLANTAGINACEAE								
					·				Littorella	1	1	0	0	i	()	3.70	0.02
Subtotal	4	4	0	1	1	2	100.00	0.09		26	22	4		1 6	4	96.30	0.59
Suototal	7	7	U	1	1	-	100.00	0.07	Plantago	20	22	+	0 1	10	-4	90.30	0.39
OXALIDACEAE														-		100.00	0.41
	120	110	0	0.0	20	2	100.00	3.00	Subtotal	27	23	4	6 I	/	4	100.00	0.61
Oxalis	128	119	9	88	38	2	100.00	2.90									
									PLUMBAGINACEAE								
Subtotal	128	119	9	88	38	2	100.00	2.90	Armeria	1	1	()	0	1	0	25.00	0.02
									Limonium	2	2	()	2	()	()	50.00	0.05
PAPAVERACEAE									Plumbago	1	1	()	0	1	()	25.00	0.02
Argemone	4	4	0	3	1	0	66.67	0.09									
Eschscholzia	1	1	0	0	0	1	16.67	0.02	Subtotal	4	4	()	2	2	()	100.00	0.09
Papaver	1	1	0	0	0	1	16.67	0.02									
									POLEMONIACEAE								
Subtotal	6	6	0	3	1	2	100.00	0.13	Collomia	2	2	()	1	ì	()	18.18	0.05
									Gilia	4	4	()	()	4	0	36.36	0.09
PAPILIONACEAE									Ipomopsis	1	1	()		1	0	9.09	0.02
Adesmia	138	132	6	92	46	()	42.99	3.13	Linanthus	i	1	()		()	0	9.09	0.02
Anarthrophyllum	6	5	1	2	4	0	1.87	0.14	Microsteris	1	1	()		I	0	9.09	0.02
Astragalus	46	46	0	21	25	0	14.33	1.04	Navarretia	1	1	0		1	0		
Crotalaria	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.31	0.02	Polemonium	1	ı					9.09	0.02
Cytisus	2	2	0	0	0	2	0.62	0.02	r oscinoman)	l		()	()	1	0	9.09	0.02
Dalea	3	3	0	2	1	0			Cubtotal							400	
	,						0.93	0.07	Subtotal	1.1	11	()	2	9	0	100.00	0.24
Desmodium		1	0	0	0	1	0.31	0.02									
Dolichos		1	0	0	0	1	0.31	0.02	POLYGALACEAE								
Errazurizia	1	1	0	1	0	0	0.31	0.02	Monnina	4	4	()	4	()	()	33.33	0.09
Galega	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.31	0.02	Polygala	8	8	()	5	3	0	66.67	0.18
Geoffroea	-	1	0	0	1	0	0.31	0.02									
Glycyrrhiza	1	1	0	()	1	0	0.31	0.02	Subtotal	12	12	()	9	3	()	100.00	0.27

	NT	NS	NI	EN I	NA	AD	%F	%D		NI	15	NI	EN 1	4A	AD	7.1	1 [)
POLYGONACEAE									Discaria	4	4	4,	()	4	()	2483	(1 <u>(</u>))
Bilderdykia	i	1	0	()	0	1	1.61	0.02	Retanilla	3	2	1	3	()	()	, 7 1,5	(11)"
Chorizanthe	28	24	4	28	0	0	45.16	0.63	Rhamnus	1	1	13	1	()	-(1	< 4 *	0.05
Emex	1	1	0	0	0	1	1.61	0.02	Talguenea (E)	1	1	()	1	()	1.1	: 44	0.00
	1	1	0	0	0	i	1.61	0.02	Trevoa	5		()	4	1	()	29.41	0.11
Koenigia	1	1	0	1	0	0	1.61	0.02									
Lastarriaea	1	1	0	0	1	0	1.61	0.02	Subtotal	1 ~	16		10	7	()	[10]	{I_3 } x
Muehlenbeckia		1	0	0	1	0	1.61	0.02									
Oxytheca	1		0	1	()	9	16.13	0.23	ROSACEAE								
Polygonum	10	10		1	7	7	29.03	0.41	Acaena	21	19	2	5	16	1)	1 .] .	() 4 ×
Rumex	18	17	1	4	/	/	29.03	0.41	Aphanes	5	4	1	3	1	1	9117	0.11
						1.0	100.00	1.20	Duchesnea	1	1	0	()	0		1.42	0.02
Subtotal	62	57	5	34	9	19	100.00	1.39		2	1	1	()	,	()	3/4	() () 5
									Fragaria	4	4	()	()	4	()	- 1-	0:09
PORTULACACEAE									Geum		2	0	2	()	0	364	0.05
Calandrinia	68	64	4	43	25	0	87.18	1.54	Kageneckia	2			_				
Lenzia	1	1	()	0	1	0	1.28	0.02	Lachemilla	3	3	0	0	3	11	< 4<	0.00
Monocosmia	1	1	0	0	1	0	1.28	0.02	Margyricarpus	1	1	()	()	1	()	1 83	0.02
Montia	2	1	1	0	2	0	2.56	0.05	Polylepis	2	2	()	()	2	()	364	0.05
Philippiamra	4	4	0	3	1	0	5.13	0.09	Potentilla	1	1	()	()	0	1	1 × 2	0.02
Portulaca	2	2	0	0	l	1	2.56	0.05	Quillaja	1	1	()	1	()	()	1.32	0.62
									Rosa	3	3	()	()	()	,	< 45	() () [
Subtotal	78	73	5	46	31	1	100.00	1.77	Rubus	4	4	()	()	2	2	7 . 7	$O(1) \neq$
Subtotat	70	15		70	0.				Sanguisorba	2	2	()	0	()	-	3 6 4	() () S
DDDDAUL A CE A E									Tetraglochin	3	3	()	()	0	3	< 4 <	11117
PRIMULACEAE								0.11									
Anagallis	6	3	3	2	3	1	42.86	0.14	Subtotal	55	5.1	4	- 11	31	13	100.00	1.26
Androsace	1	1	0	0	1	0	7.14	0.02									
Lysimachia	1	1	0	0	}	0	7.14	0.02	RUBIACEAE								
Pelletiera	1	1	0	()	1	0	7.14	0.02	Cruckshanksia	8	7	1	6	2	0	18.18	0.18
Primula	1	1	0	()	1	0	7.14	0.02	Galium	23	22	1	9	9	5	52.27	
Samolus	4	4	0	0	3	1	28.57	0.09	Hedyotis	1	1	()	0	1	0	227	0.02
									Leptostigma			()	1	()	0	2 2 7	0.02
Subtotal	14	11	3	2	10	2	100.00	0.31		1	1	0	()	1	0	2.27	0.02
									Nertera	3	3						
PROTEACEAE									Oreopolus			0	2	1	0	6.82	
Embothrium	1	1	()	0	1	()	16.67	0.02	Relbunium	5	2	3	0	5	0	1136	0 []
Gevuina	1	1	()	()	i	0	16.67	0.02	Rubia	1	I	()	0	()	1	217	0.02
Lomatia	3	3	()	()	3	()	50.00	0.02	Sherardia	1	1	()	0	()	1	2.27	0.05
				1				0.07							2		-
Orites	1	ı	0	1	0	0	16.67	0.02	Subtotal	44	39	5	18	19		100000	() 1/5
6.11	,	,	0	,	e	0	100.00	0.12									
Subtotal	6	6	0	1	5	0	100.00	0.13	RUTACEAE								
									Pitavia (E)	1	1	()	1	()	-11	33 33	
RAFFLESIACEAE									Ruta	2	2	()	()	()	5	titi to	(1.1) 5
Pilostyles	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.02									7
									Subtotal	.3	3	()		()	5	100 00	0.07
Subtotal	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.02									
									SALICACEAE								
RANUNCULACEAE									Populus	()				()			11161
Anemone	7	6	1	3	4	0	14.89	0.16	Salix	;	3	43	()	1	-	100.00	10.00
Aquilegia	1	1	0	0	0	1	2.13	0.02									
Barneoudia	3	3	0	1	2	0	6.38	0.07	Subtotal	;	3	()	0	1	-	100 00	CAST
Caltha	3	3	0	0	3	0	6.38	0.07									
Clematis	1	1	0	0	0	1	2.13	0.02	SANTALACEAE								
Hamadryas	4	4	0	0	4	0	8.51	0.09	Arjona	3	3	(1	0	3	- 4	13.64	0.117
Myosurus	2	2	0	0	2	0	4.26	0.05	Myoschilos		1	D	()	1	1.7	4.55	0111
		22	4	0	21	5	55.32		Nanodea		1		()	1		4.55	00111
Ranunculus	26		**	U	21	2	22.32	0.57	Quinchamalium	17	10		14	3			0.37
5.11	. 7	4.3			3.0	7	100.00	1.07	Quinchamanum				17	-		, , , _ ,	
Subtotal	47	42	5	4	36	/	100.00	1.07	Subtotal	2.2	٠.	1	14	8	11	100.00	(1) (1)
DECED LOS LS																	
RESEDACEAE							100.00	0.03	SAPINDACEAE								
Reseda	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	0.02	Bridgesia	i	1	0	0	1	0	25 6 11	0.02
								0	Dodonaea			D		()	1		0.02
Subtotal	1	1	0	0	()	1	100.00	0.02									0.002
									Guindilia			()		1	0		
RHAMNACEAE									Llagunoa (E)	1	Ī	()	1	11)	0		0.02
Colletia	2	2	0	1	1	0	11.76	0.05								1 1	
Condalia (Chile?)	1	1	()	()	1	0	5.88	0.02	Subtotal	4	4	D		2	1	(00) (10)	0.08

SAPOTACEAE										AD			NI	NS	NT	
Subtotal 1	0 0.64 0.02	0	1	0	0	1	1	Dunalia				-				SAPOTACEAE
Subtotal 1	0 4.46 0.16	0	5	2	0	7	7	Fabiana	100.00 0.0	0	0	1	0	1	1	
SANIFRAGACEAE Chrysosplenium 2 2 0 0 0 2 0 3.92 005	0 0.64 0.02	0	0	1	0	1	1	Grabowskia								
SAXIFRAGACEAE	0 6.37 0.23	0	8	2	1	9	10	Jaborosa 1	100.00 0.0	0	0	1	0	1	1	Subtotal
SAMPRING NECKET Chrysosperima	0.64 0.02	0	0	1	0	1	1	Latua (E)								
Chrysosphenium	0 0.64 0.02	0	1	0	0 .	1	1	Lycianthes								SAXIFRAGACEAE
Examina	0 8.28 0.29	0	10	3	4	9	13	Lycium 1	3.92 0.0	0	2	0	0	2	2	
Francoa (E)		0	1	0	0	1	1	Lycopersicon	43.14 0.5	0	10	12	9			
Ribes 16		0		0					5.88 0.0	0	0	3	2	1	3	
Sexifingella		}					14		1.96 0.0	0	1	0	0	1	1	Lepuropetalon
Saxifragella 1 0 0 1 0 1.96 0.02 Phrysalis 3 3 3 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 1.96 0.02 Phrysalis 3 3 3 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 1.96 0.02 Phrysalis 3 3 3 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 1.96 0.02 Phrysalis 3 3 3 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 1.96 0.02 Phrysalis 3 3 3 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0		0					-	-	31.37 0.3	0	7	9	3	13	16	Ribes
Saxiringoles 1 0 0 0 1 0 1,06 0,02 Physalis 3 3 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 0 0		i		0					3.92 0.0	1	1	0	0	2	2	Saxifraga
Terilla (E)		0						i iii odda (L)	1.96 0.0	0	1	0	0	1	1	Saxifragella
Final Ele		3						*	1.96 0.0	0	1	0	0	1	1	Saxifragodes
National		0							1.96 0.0	0	0	1	0	1	1	Tetilla (E)
Subtotal		0	-						1.96 0.0	0	1	0	0	1	1	Tribeles
Subrotal		0						1 0	1.96 0.0	0	0	1	0	1	1	Valdivia (E)
Vestia (E) 1 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0		0														
Mathematical Continuation		4							100.00 1,1	1	24	26	14	37	51	Subtotal
Agalinis 1 1 0 0 1 0 0.55 0.02 Subtotal 157 135 22 67 78 Alonsoa 1 1 0 0 1 0 0.55 0.02 Barrisia 3 3 0 1 2 0 1.65 0.07 Waltheria 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0.64 0.02	0	U	1	U	1	1	Vestia (E)								
Agamis	2 100 00 2 54	13	70	(7	22	125	167	6 1							E	SCROPHULARIACEA
Barsia 1	2 100.00 3.54	12	18	0 /	22	133	15/	Subtotal 15			1			1	1	Agalinis
Bartsia 3 3 3 0 1 2 0 1.65 0.07 Waltheria 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0								STERCHLAGEAE			l				1	Alonsoa
Ballardia	1 100.00 0.02	1	0	0	0	1	1								1	
Cascolaria 92 80 12 65 26 1 50.55 2.08 Subtotal 1 1 0 0 0 0 Castilleja 2 2 0 0 2 0 1.10 0.05 Cymbalaria 1 1 0 0 0 0 1 0.55 0.02 STYLIDIACEAE Phyllactine 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0	1 100.00 0.02	ı	U	U	U	1	1	Waithena							3	
Castilleja 2 2 0 0 0 2 0 1.10 0.05 Cymbalaria 1 1 0 0 0 0 1 0.55 0.02 Euphrasia 15 15 0 11 4 0 0.55 0.02 Euphrasia 15 15 0 11 4 0 0.55 0.02 Fonkia 1 1 0 0 0 1 0 0.55 0.02 Gratiola 1 1 0 0 0 1 0 0.55 0.02 Hebe 2 2 2 0 0 2 0 1.10 0.05 Hebe 2 2 2 0 0 0 2 0 1.10 0.05 Gratiola 1 1 0 0 0 1 0 0.55 0.02 Image: StryLiDIACEAE Phyllachne 1 1 1 0 0 0 1 Gratiola 1 1 0 0 0 1 0 0.55 0.02 Image: StryLiDIACEAE Phyllachne 1 1 1 0 0 0 1 Subtotal 1 1 0 0 0 1 TETRACHONDRACEAE TETRACHONDRACEAE Tetrachondra 1 1 0 0 0 1 Tetrachondra 1 1 0 0 0	1 100.00 0.02	1	Ω	0	0	1	1	Subtotal							1	
Cymbalaria	1 100.00 0.02	'	U	0	0	1	1	Subtotal								
Phyllachne								STYLIDIACEAE							2	
Fonkia	0 100.00 0.02	0	1	0	0	1	1								1	
Fonkia	7 100.00 0.02	V	•	Ü	Ü	•		Tilyhaeime							1	-
Control	0 100.00 0.02	0	1	0	0	1	1	Subtotal							15	
Hebe						•	,	300.000							1	
Dovellana								TETRACHONDRACEAE								
Note late 1	0 100.00 0.02,	0	1	0	0	1	1									
Limosella															3	
Linaria 2 2 2 0 0 0 0 2 1.10 0.05 Lindemia 1 1 0 0 0 1 0 0.55 0.02 Mecardonia 1 1 0 0 0 1 0 0.55 0.02 Melosperma 2 1 1 0 0 0 1 0.05 Mimulus 14 8 6 10 4 0 7.69 0.32 Misopates 1 1 0 0 0 0 1 0.55 0.02 Monttea 2 1 1 2 0 0 1.10 0.05 Orthocarpus 2 2 0 0 0 2 0 1.10 0.05 Ourisia 13 13 0 3 10 0 7.14 0.29 Parentucellia 2 2 0 0 0 0 2 1.10 0.05 Scrophularia 1 1 0 0 0 0 1 0.55 0.02 Stemodia 1 1 0 0 0 0 1 0.55 0.02 Subtotal 18 18 0 15 2 Stemodia 1 1 0 0 0 0 1 0.55 0.02 Subtotal 18 18 0 15 2 Monttea 1 1 0 0 0 0 1 0.55 0.02 Subtotal 18 18 0 15 2 Monttea 1 1 0 0 0 0 1 0.55 0.02 Subtotal 18 18 0 15 2 Monttea 1 1 0 0 0 1 0 0.55 0.02 Subtotal 18 18 0 15 2 Monttea 1 1 0 0 0 1 0 0.55 0.02 Subtotal 18 18 0 15 2 Monttea 1 1 1 0 0 0 1 0 0.55 0.02 Subtotal 18 18 0 15 2 Monttea 1 1 1 0 0 0 1 0 0.55 0.02 Monttea 1 1 1 0 0 0 1 0 0.55 0.02 Subtotal 18 18 0 15 2 Monttea 1 1 1 0 0 0 1 0 0.55 0.02 Monttea 1 1 1 0 0 0 1 0 0.55 0.02 Subtotal 18 18 0 15 2 Monttea 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0.55 0.02 Monttea 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0.55 0.02 Monttea 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0.55 0.02 Monttea 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0.55 0.02 Monttea 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0.55 0.02 Monttea 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0.55 0.02 Monttea 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0.55 0.02 Monttea 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0.55 0.02 Monttea 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0.55 0.02 Monttea 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0.55 0.02 Monttea 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0.55 0.02 Monttea 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0.55 0.02 Monttea 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 100.00 0.02	0	1	0	0	1	1	Subtotal							1	
Mecardonia															2	
Mecardonia																
Melosperma 2 1 1 0 2 0 1.10 0.05 Drapetes 1 1 0 0 1 Mimulus 14 8 6 10 4 0 7.69 0.32 Ovidia 2 2 0 1 1 Misopates 1 1 0 0 0 1 0.55 0.02 Subtotal 3 3 0 1 2 Monttea 2 2 1 1 2 0 0 1.10 0.05 Subtotal 3 3 0 1 2 Orthocarpus 2 2 0 0 2 0.11 0.05 TROPAEOLACEAE Tropaeolum 18 18 0 15 2 Parentucellia 2 2 0 0 0 1 0.55 0.02 Subtotal 18 18 0 15 2 Stemodia 1 1 <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td>															-	
Mimulus 14 8 6 10 4 0 7.69 0.32 Ovidia 2 2 0 1 1 Misopates 1 1 0 0 0 1 0.55 0.02 Subtotal 3 3 0 1 2 Monttea 2 1 1 2 0 0 2 0 1.10 0.05 TROPAEOLACEAE Tropaeolum 18 18 0 15 2 Parentucellia 2 2 0 0 2 1.10 0.05 TROPAEOLACEAE Tropaeolum 18 18 0 15 2 Scrophularia 1 1 0 0 0 1 0.55 0.02 Subtotal 18 18 0 15 2 Stemodia 1 1 0 0 1 0.55 0.02 Subtotal 18 18 0 15 2		0	1					•								
Misopates 1 1 0 0 0 1 0.55 0.02 Subtotal 3 3 0 1 2 Monttea 2 1 1 2 0 0 1.10 0.05 TROPAEOLACEAE TROPAEOLACEAE 3 3 0 15 2 Parentucellia 2 2 0 0 0 2 1.10 0.05 TROPAEOLACEAE Tropaeolum 18 18 0 15 2 Parentucellia 2 2 0 0 0 2 1.10 0.05 TROPAEOLACEAE Tropaeolum 18 18 0 15 2 Scrophularia 1 1 0 0 0 1 0.55 0.02 Subtotal 18 18 0 15 2 Stemodia 1 1 0 0 0 1 5.49 0.23 Amin Amin Amin 1 1	0 66.67 0.05	0	1	1	0	2	2	Ovidia								
Monttea 2 1 1 2 0 0 1.10 0.05 Orthocarpus 2 2 0 0 0 2 0 1.10 0.05 Ourisia 13 13 0 3 10 0 7.14 0.29 Parentucellia 2 2 0 0 0 0 2 1.10 0.05 Scrophularia 1 1 0 0 0 1 0 0.55 0.02 Stemodia 1 1 0 0 0 1 0 0.55 0.02 Stemodia 1 0 0 0 1 0 0.55 0.02 Vertica 1 0 9 1 0 0 10 5.49 0.23 Subtotal 182 161 21 95 63 24 100.00 4.12 Subtotal 182 161 21 95 63 24 100.00 4.12 Anthriscus 1 1 0 9 1 3 5 Asteriscium 4 4 4 0 4 0																
Orthocarpus 2 2 0 0 2 0 1.10 0.05 TROPAEOLACEAE Tropaeolum 18 18 0 15 2 Parentucellia 2 2 0 0 0 2 1.10 0.05 Tropaeolum 18 18 0 15 2 Scrophularia 1 1 0 0 0 1 0.55 0.02 Subtotal 18 18 0 15 2 Stemodia 1 1 0 0 1 0.055 0.02 Subtotal 18 18 0 15 2 Verbascini 3 3 0 6 0 3 165 0.07 UMBELLIFERAF Verbascini 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 100.00 0.07	0	2	1	0	3	3	Subtotal								
Ourisia 13 13 0 3 10 0 7.14 0.29 TROPAEOLACEAE Tropaeolum 18 18 0 15 2 Parentucellia 2 2 0 0 0 2 1.10 0.05 Tropaeolum 18 18 0 15 2 Scrophularia 1 1 0 0 1 0.55 0.02 Subtotal 18 18 0 15 2 Stemodia 1 1 0 0 1 0 0.55 0.02 Subtotal 18 18 0 15 2 Verbasion 3 3 0 6 0 3 165 0.07 UMBELLIFERAF Ammi 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 Anthriscus 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 Apjum Asteriscium 4 4 0 4 0																
Parentucellia 2 2 0 0 0 2 1.10 0.05 170paeolum 18 18 0 15 2																
Stemodia 1 1 0 0 1 0 0.55 0.02 Vertus III. 3 3 0 0 0 0 1 0 5.49 0.23 Subtotal 182 161 21 95 63 24 100.00 4.12 Subtotal 182 161 21 95 63 24 100.00 4.12 Subtotal 182 161 21 95 63 24 100.00 4.12 Anthriscus 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 Anthriscus 1 1 0 0 0 0 Apjum 10 9 1 3 5 Asteriscium 4 4 0 4 0	1 100.00 0.41	I	2	15	0	18	18	I ropaeolum 1	1.10 0.0	2						
Stemodia 1 1 0 0 1 0 0.55 0.02 Subtotal Subtotal 18 18 0 15 2 Vertices in Vertical 3 3 0 6 0 3 1.65 0.07 LMBELLIFERAF Ammi 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 Anthriscus 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 Apjum 10 9 1 3 5 5 Asteriscium 4 4 0 4 0 4 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0						4.0	4.0									
Varietical 10 9 1 0 0 10 5.49 0.23 Ammi 1 1 0 0 0 0	1 100.00 0.41	1	2	15	0	18	18	Subtotal	0.55 0.0	0	1	0	0	1	1	
Subtotal 182 161 21 95 63 24 100.00 4.12 Anthriscus 1 1 0 0 0 0 Anthriscus 1 1 0 0 0 0 Asteriscium 10 9 1 3 5 Asteriscium 10 9 1 3 5								I MOETS IFED AT	1.65 ()()	.3	()	(,	()	3	.3	Verhassan.
Subtotal 182 161 21 95 63 24 100.00 4.12 Anthriscus 1 1 0 0 0 0 Apjum 10 9 1 3 5 Asteriscium 4 4 0 4 0	1 002 002		0	0	0	,	,		5.49 0.2	10	()	()	1	9	10	Venitoria
Subtotal 182 161 21 95 63 24 100.00 4.12 Apium 10 9 1 3 5 Asteriscium 4 4 0 4 0		I														
Asteriseium 4 4 0 4 0		1							100.00 4.1	24	63	95	21	161	182	Subtotal
		2						•								
		0		1	0	14	14									SIMAROUBACEAE
		0							100.00		0	0	0	,	,	
Atlanthus 1 1 0 0 0 1 100.00 0.02 Bolax 2 2 0 0 2 Bowlesia 6 6 0 3 3		0							100.00 0.0	1	U	U	U	1	1	/ salaritius
Subtotal 1 1 0 0 0 1 100.00 0.02 Centella 1 1 0 1 0		0							100.00	1	0	0	0	1	1	Subtotal
Conium 1 1 0 0 0 0		1							100.00 0.0	1	U	U	U	1	1	Jubitutal
SOLANACEAE Daucus 4 4 0 0 2		2														SOLANACEAE
		0							255 00	0	4	0	0	-1	4	
		0														
1.27 0.09		0						,								
0.04 0.02		0														
7.00		1														
Datura 3 3 0 0 0 3 1.91 0.07 Foeniculum 1 1 0 0 0	0.95 0.02	1	U	U	0	1	1	1 Octriculum	1.91 0.0	3	U	U	U	3	3	Datain

	NT	NS	NI	EN	NA	AD	%F	%D		NT	NS	NI	EN I	NA	AD	og F	%D
Gymnophyton	5	5	0	5	0	0	4.63	0.11	Cissarobryon (E)	1	1	0	1	0	0	20.00	0.02
Homalocarpus (E)	6	6	0	6	0	0	5.56	0.14	Viviania	3	3	0	2	1	0	60.00	0.07
Huanaca	4	4	0	0	4	0	3.70	0.09									
Hydrocotyle	8	8	0	2	6	0	7.41	0.18	Subtotal	5	5	0	4	1	0	100.00	0.11
Laretia	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.93	0.02									
Lilaeopsis	1	1	0	0	l	0	0.93	0.02	WINTERACEAE								
Mulinum	8	7	1	4	4	0	7.41	0.18	Drimys	3	- 1	2	0	3	0	100.00	0.07
Oreomyrrhis	1	1	0	0	I	0	0.93	0.02									
Osmorhiza	3	3	0	0	3	0	2.78	0.07	Subtotal	3	1	2	0	3	0	100.00	0.07
Pastinaca	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.93	0.02									
Pozoa	2	2	0	0	2	0	1.85	0.05	ZYGOPHYLLACEAE								
Sanicula	2	2	0	0	2	0	1.85	0.05	Bulnesia	1	1	0	1	0	0	9.09	0.02
Scandix	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.93	0.02	Fagonia	3	2	1	1	2	0	27.27	0.07
Schizeilema	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.93	0.02	Larrea	3	3	0	0	3	0	27.27	0.07
Seseli	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.93	0.02	Metharme (E)	1	1	0	1	0	0	9.09	0.02
Sium	1	ì	0	0	0	1	0.93	0.02	Pintoa (E)	1	1	0	1	0	0	9.09	0.02
Smyrnium	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.93	0.02	Porlieria	1	1	0	1	0	0	9.09	0.02
Torilis	2	2	0	0	0	2	1.85	0.05	Tribulus	1	1	0	0	0	1	9.09	0.02
Subtotal	108	106	2	41	52	15	100.00	2.44	Subtotal	11	10	1	5	5	1	100.00	0.24
URTICACEAE									Total	4 4 1 4	2007	600	2102	764	477		
Parietaria	3	1	2	0	3	0	18.75	0.07	Total	4414	3906	508	21821	1756	476		100.00
Pilea	2	2	0	2	0	0	12.50	0.05									
Soleirolia	1	1	0	0	0	1	6.25	0.02	MONOCOTYLED	ONE	AF.	FΔN	AH L	ΛS	GE	NERO	c v
Urtica	10	9	1	1	7	2	62.50	0.23	ESPECIES	OITE	-/ \ L.	1 / 11	*111.17	٦٥,	UL.	VERO.	3 1
Subtotal	16	13	3	3	10	3	100.00	0.37		NT	NS	NI	EN I	NA	AD	%F	%D
VALEDIANACEAE									ALISMATACEAE								
VALERIANACEAE			0			^	2.12	0.03	Alisma	1	i	0	0	1	0	50.00	0.08
Plectritis	1	1	0	1	0	0	2.13	0.02	Sagittaria	1	1	0	1	0	0	50.00	0.08
Stangea	1	1	0	0	1	0	2.13	0.02									0.14
Valeriana Valerianella	43	43	0	29	14	0 2	91.49	0.97	Subtotal	2	2	0	1	1	0	100.00	0.16
									AMARYLLIDACEAE								
Subtotal	47	47	0	30	15	2	100.00	1.06	Alstroemeria	42	31	11	37	5	0	45.65	3.54
									Bomarea	3	3	0	1	2	0	3.26	0.25
VERBENACEAE									Famatina	2	2	0	2	0	0	2.17	0.17
Acantholippia	3	3	0	2	1	0	3.06	0.07	Hippeastrum	24	24	0	22	2	0	26.09	2.03
Aloysia	4	3	1	4	0	0	4.08	0.09	Leontochir (E)	1	1	0	1	0	0	1.09	0.08
Diostea	1	1	0	0	1	0	1.02	0.02	Phycella	2	2	0	2	0	0	2.17	0.17
Junellia	32	31	1	11	21	0	32.65	0.72	Placea (E)	7	7	0	7	0	0	7.61	0.59
Lampaya	1	1	0	0	1	0	1.02	0.02	Rhodophiala	9	9	0	6	3	0	9.78	0.76
Lippia	2	2	0	1	1	0	2.04	0.05	Stenomesson	1	í	0	1	0	0	1.09	0.08
Neosparton	1	1	0	0	ì	0	1.02	0.02	Traubia (E)	1	1	0	i	0	0	1.09	0.08
Phyla	4	3	1	0	()	4	4.08	0.02	Traubia (L)		,	0		0		1.07	0.00
Pitraea	1	1	0	0	1	0	1.02	0.02	Subtotal	92	81	11	80	12	0	100.00	7.75
Rhaphithamnus	1	1	0	0	1	0	1.02	0.02									
Urbania			U		1		1.02	0.02	APONOGETONACEAE								
Verbena	1	1	0		- 1	0											0.00
	1 47	1 34	0 13	0	1 22	0			Aponogeton	- 1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	0.08
Subtotal				0 24	1 22 51		47.96 100.00	1.06	Aponogeton Subtotal	1	1	0		0		100.00	
	47	34	13	0 24	22	1	47.96	1.06	Subtotal								
VIOLACEAE	47 98	34 82	13	0 24 42	22 51	1	47.96 100.00	2.20	Subtotal ARACEAE	1	1	0	0	0		100.00	0.08
VIOLACEAE Hybanthus	47 98	34 82	13	0 24 42	22 51 0	5	47.96 100.00 0.99	1.06 2.20 0.02	Subtotal						1		0.08
VIOLACEAE	47 98	34 82	13	0 24 42	22 51 0	1	47.96 100.00	1.06 2.20 0.02	Subtotal ARACEAE	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	0.08
VIOLACEAE Hybanthus	47 98	34 82	13	0 24 42 1 69	22 51 0	1 5 0 3	47.96 100.00 0.99	1.06 2.20 0.02 2.27	Subtotal ARACEAE Pistia	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00 100.00 100.00	0.08 0.08 0.08
VIOLACEAE Hybanthus Viola Subtotal	47 98 1 100	34 82 1 73	13 16 0 27	0 24 42 1 69	22 51 0 28	1 5 0 3	47.96 100.00 0.99 99.01	1.06 2.20 0.02 2.27	Subtotal ARACEAE Pistia Subtotal BROMELIACEAE Deuterocohnia	1 1 1	1 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 1 0	100.00 100.00 100.00	0.08 0.08 0.08
VIOLACEAE Hybanthus Viola Subtotal VITACEAE	98 1 100 101	34 82 1 73 74	13 16 0 27 27	0 24 42 1 69 70	22 51 0 28 28	1 5 0 3	47.96 100.00 0.99 99.01 100.00	1.06 2.20 0.02 2.27 2.29	Subtotal ARACEAE Pistia Subtotal BROMELIACEAE Deuterocohnia Fascicularia (E)	1 1 1 5	1 1 1 5	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	1 0 0	100.00 100.00 100.00 4.00 20.00	0.08 0.08 0.08 0.08
VIOLACEAE Hybanthus Viola Subtotal	47 98 1 100	34 82 1 73	13 16 0 27	0 24 42 1 69	22 51 0 28 28	1 5 0 3	47.96 100.00 0.99 99.01	1.06 2.20 0.02 2.27 2.29	Subtotal ARACEAE Pistia Subtotal BROMELIACEAE Deuterocohnia Fascicularia (E) Greigia	1 1 1 5 2	1 1 1 5 2	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 1 5 2	0 0 0 0 0 0	1 0 0 0	100.00 100.00 100.00 4.00 20.00 8.00	0.08 0.08 0.08 0.42 0.17
VIOLACEAE Hybanthus Viola Subtotal VITACEAE Cissus	47 98 1 100 101	34 82 1 73 74	13 16 0 27 27	0 24 42 1 69 70	22 51 0 28 28	1 5 0 3 3	47.96 100.00 0.99 99.01 100.00	1.06 2.20 0.02 2.27 2.29	Subtotal ARACEAE Pistia Subtotal BROMELIACEAE Deuterocohnia Fascicularia (E)	1 1 1 5	1 1 1 5 2 2	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 1 5 2 2 2	0 0 0 0 0	1 0 0 0 0 0	100.00 100.00 100.00 4.00 20.00 8.00 8.00	0.08 0.08 0.08 0.42 0.17 0.17
VIOLACEAE Hybanthus Viola Subtotal VITACEAE	98 1 100 101	34 82 1 73 74	13 16 0 27 27	0 24 42 1 69 70	22 51 0 28 28	1 5 0 3	47.96 100.00 0.99 99.01 100.00	1.06 2.20 0.02 2.27 2.29	Subtotal ARACEAE Pistia Subtotal BROMELIACEAE Deuterocohnia Fascicularia (E) Greigia	1 1 1 5 2 2 10	1 1 1 5 2	0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 1 5 2	0 0 0 0 0 0	1 0 0 0	100.00 100.00 100.00 4.00 20.00 8.00 40.00	0.08 0.08 0.08 0.42 0.17
VIOLACEAE Hybanthus Viola Subtotal VITACEAE Cissus Subtotal	47 98 1 100 101	34 82 1 73 74	13 16 0 27 27	0 24 42 1 69 70	22 51 0 28 28	1 5 0 3 3	47.96 100.00 0.99 99.01 100.00	1.06 2.20 0.02 2.27 2.29	Subtotal ARACEAE Pistia Subtotal BROMELIACEAE Deuterocohnia Fascicularia (E) Greigia Ochagavia (e)	1 1 5 2 2 2	1 1 1 5 2 2	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 1 5 2 2 2	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 0 0 0 0 0	100.00 100.00 100.00 4.00 20.00 8.00 8.00	0.08 0.08 0.08 0.42 0.17 0.17
VIOLACEAE Hybanthus Viola Subtotal VITACEAE Cissus	47 98 1 100 101	34 82 1 73 74	13 16 0 27 27	0 24 42 1 69 70 0	22 51 0 28 28	1 5 0 3 3	47.96 100.00 0.99 99.01 100.00	1.06 2.20 0.02 2.27 2.29 0.02	Subtotal ARACEAE Pistia Subtotal BROMELIACEAE Deuterocohnia Fascicularia (E) Greigia Ochagavia (e) Puya	1 1 1 5 2 2 10	1 1 1 5 2 2 7	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3	0 0 0 1 5 2 2	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 1 0 0 0 0	100.00 100.00 100.00 4.00 20.00 8.00 40.00	0.08 0.08 0.08 0.42 0.17 0.17 0.84 0.42

	NT	NS	NI	EN	NA	AD	%F	%D		NT	NS	NI	EN NA	AD	%F	(
CENTROLEPIDACE	ΑE								Cynodon		6	0	1 4	1	1.01	-
Gaimardia	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.08	Cynosurus	2	2	0	0 0	2	0.34	1
									Dactylis	1	1	0	0 0	1	0.17	1
Subtotal	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.08	Danthonia	10	9	1	6 4	0	1.68	-
									Deschampsia	20	17	3	7 12	}	3.36	
COMMELINACEAE									Desmazeria	1	1	0	. 0 0	1	0.17	
Tradescantia	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	0.08	Deyeuxia	23	22	1	3 20	0	3.87	
									Dichanthelium	1	1	0	0 1	0	0.17	
Subtotal	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	0.08	Dielsiochloa	1	1	0	0 1	0	0.17	
									Digitaria	3	3	0	0 0	3	0.50	
CORSIACEAE									Diplachne	3	3	0	0 3	0	0.50	
Arachnitis	1	1	0	0	}	0	100.00	0.08	Dissanthelium	1	1	0	0 1	0	0.17	
									Distichlis	5	3	2	0 5	0	0.84	
Subtotal	1	1	0	0	-	0	100.00	0.08	Echinochloa	6	4	2	0 0	6	1.01	
									Ehrharta	1	1	0	0 0	1	0.17	
CYPERACEAE									Eleusine	1	1	0	0 0	1	0.17	
Bulbostylis	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.57	0.08	Elymus	21	21	0	11 10	0	3.53	
Carex	79	55	24	16	62	1	45.14	6.67	Elytrigia	1	1	0	0 0	1	0.17	
Carpha	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.57	0.08	Enneapogon	1	1	0	0 1	0	0.17	
Cyperus	29	26	3	5	16	8	16.57	2.45	Eragrostis	10	10	0	0 6	4	1.68	
Eleocharis	19	19	0	1	15	3	10.86	1.60	Eriochloa	2	2	0	0 0	2	0.34	
Oreobolus	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.57	0.08	Eustachys	1	ĺ	0	0 0	}	0.17	
Rhynchospora	1	ĺ	0	0	1	0	0.57	0.08	Festuca	28	28	0	5 19	4	4.71	
Schoenus	4	4	0	i	3	0	2.29	0.34	Gastridium	2	2	0	0 0	2	0.34	
Scirpus	25	20	5	5	18	2	14.29	2.11	Glyceria	2	2	0	0 1	1	0.34	
Uncinia	15	10	5	4	11	0	8.57	1.27	Gymnachne (E)	1	1	0	1 0	0	0.17	
									Gynerium	1	1	0	0 0	1	0.17	
Subtotal	175	138	37	32	129	14	100.00	14.76	Hainardia	1	1	0	0 0	1	0.17	
									Helictotrichon	1	1	0	0 1	0	0.17	
DIOSCOREACEAE									Holcus	2	2	0	0 0	2	0.34	
Dioscorea	46	41	5	45	1	0	93.88	3.88	Hordeum	18	15	3	0 14	4	3.03	
Epipetrum (E)	3	3	0	3	0	0	6.12	0.25	Imperata	4	4	0	1 3	0	0.67	
									Koeleria	2	2	0	0 2	0	0.34	
Subtotal	49	44	5	48	1	0	100.00	4.13	Lagurus	1	1	0	0 0	1	0.17	
									Lamarckia	1	1	0	0 0	1	0.17	
GRAMINEAE									Leptophyllochloa	1	1	0	0 1	0	0.17	
Agrostis	33	31	2	7	19	7	5.55	2.78	Leymus	1	1	0	0 0	1	0.17	
Aira	3	3	0	0	0	3	0.50	0.25	Lolium	5	5	0	0 0	5	0.84	
Alopecurus	8	7	1	2	3	3	1.34	0.68	Lophochloa	1	j	0	0 0	1	0.17	
Ammophila	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.17	0.08	Melica	7	7	0	7 0	0	1.18	
Amphibromus	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.17	0.08	Microchloa	1	1	0	0 0	1	0.17	
Anthochloa	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.17	0.08	Miscanthus	1	1	0	0 0	1	0.17	
Anthoxanthum	8	8	0	2	5	1	1.34	0.68	Muhlenbergia	3	3	0	0 3	0	0.50	
Apera	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.17	0.08	Munroa	2	2	0	0 2	0	0.34	
Aristida	4	3	1	0	3	1	0.67	0.34	Nassella	11	10	1	5 6	0	1.85	
Arrhenatherum	2	1	1	0	0	2	0.34	0.17	Neobouteloua	1	1	0	0 1	0	0.17	
Arundo	}	1	0	0	0	1	0.17	0.08	Panicum	4	4	0	0 2	2	0.67	
Avena	5	5	0	0	0	5	0.84	0.42	Parapholis	2	2	0	0 0	2	0.34	
Bothriochloa	3	3	0	0	0	3	0.50	0.25	Parodiochloa	1	1	0	0 1	0	0.17	
Bouteloua	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.17	0.08	Paspalum	7	7	0	0 5	2	1.18	
Brachypodium	1	1	0	0	()	1	0.17	0.08	Pennisetum	3	3	0	0 1	2	0.50	
Briza	2	2	0	0	0	2	0.34	0.17	Phalaris	7	7	0	0 1	5	1.18	
Bromelica	1	1	n	0	1	0	0.17	0.08		2	2	0	0 0	2	0.34	
Bromidium	2	2	0	1	1	0	0.34	0.17	Phleum Phragmites	1	1	0	1 0	0	0.34	
Bromus	27	24	3	2	12	13	4.54	2.28	-	1	1	0	0 0	1	0.17	
Calamagrostis	7	7	0	0	6	1	1.18	0.59	Piptatherum Piptochaetium	8	7	1	2 6	0	1.34	
Calotheca	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.17	0.08	*		68	1	30 32	7		
Catabrosa	2	2	0	0	1	1	0.34	0.17	Poa	69					11.60	
Cenchrus	4	4	0	0	0	4	0.67	0.34	Podagrostis	1	1	0	0 1	0	0.17	
Chaetotropis	3	3	0	0	3	0	0.50	0.25	Polypogon	8	8	0	1 3	4	1.34	
Chascolytrum	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.17	0.08	Puccinellia	11	11	0	3 8	0	1.85	
Chloris	3	3	0	0	0	3	0.50	0.25	Raimundochloa	1	1	0	0 1	0	0.17	
Chusquea	11	11	0	7	4	0	1.85	0.23	Relchela	1	1	0	0 1	0	0.17	
Cinna	11	1	0	í	0	0	0.17	0.93	Rhombolytrum	1	1	0	1 0	0	0.17	
Cortaderia	9	6	3	2	7	0	1.51	0.76	Rytidosperma	4	4	0	0 4	0	0.67	
Cymbopogon	1	1	0	0	0	1			Schismus	2	2	0	0 0	2	0.34	
- J HOODOKOH	1	1	U	U	U	1	0.17	0.08	Schizachyrium	2	2	0	0 0	2	0.34	-

	NT	NS	NI	EN	NA	AD	% F	0% D		NT	104	N1	EN	NA	AD	w.t	%[)
Setaria	5	5	0	0	1	4	0.84	0.42	LILIACEAE								
Sorghum	2	2	0	0	0	2	0.34	0.17	Allium	1	- 1	U	-01	70.	1	Toro	0.0%
Spartina	1	1	0	0		0	0.17		Ancrumia	1	i	()	- N	0	0	7,000	0.08
Sporobolus	3	3	0	0		2	0.50		Asphodelus		1	U	- 0	U	1	.000	0.0%
Stenotaphrum	1	1	0	0		1	0.17	0.08	Astelia	,	t	0	0	1	0	000	0.08
Stipa	43	43	0	10		0	7.23	3.63	Erinna (E)	i	1	0	-	ù.	0		
Taeniatherum	1	1	0	0		1	0.17	0.08	Fortunatia	2	2		- 0			5500	0.05
Trichloris	1	i	0	0		0				1	1	0	- 15		0	4 (-)	0.17
Trichoneura	1	1	0				0.17	0.08	Garaventia (E)		,	0	0	0	0	2000	() ()≥
				0	1	0	0.17	0.08	Gethyum (E)	1	1	0	- 00	.0	0	1.000	
Tripogon	1	1	0	0	1	0	0.17	0.08	Gilliesia (E)	5	5	0		.0.	0	00000	0.42
Trisetum	25	18	7	13		0	4.20	2.11	Herreria	1	1	()	1	30.	0	1,00	() ()>
Vahlodea	1	1	0	0	0	1	0.17	0.08	Ipheion]]	()	- 0	- 7.	0	1,000	() ()%
Vulpia	7	6	1	0	3	4	1.18	0.59	Leucocoryne (E)	12	1	1	-74	A	0	1111	1.01
									Miersia	3	3	0	- 00		()	5.00	0.25
Subtotal	595	561	34	131	313	151	100.00	50.01	Nothoscordum	6	6	0			1	11.00	0.51
									Pabellonia (E)	2	2	0			0	4000	0.17
HYDROCHARITACE	EAE								Pasithea	2	1	1	00		0	200	0.17
Egeria	- 1	1	0	0	0	1	25.00	0.08	Solaria	1	1	0	0	10	0	.000	() ()>
Elodea	2	2	0	0	1	1	50.00	0.17	Speea (E)	2	2	0		0	0	400	0.17
Limnobium	1	1	0	0	0	1	25.00	0.08	Trichopetalum (E)	1	1	0		-	0		
Litimoolani	1	1	U	U	U	1	23.00	0.06					- 4			290	0.08
									Tristagma	4	3	1			0	8100.	0.34
Subtotal	4	4	0	0	1	3	100.00	0.33	Zoellnerallium	1	1	()		-31	0	2.00	1) () =
IRIDACEAE									Subtotal	50	47	1	34			100.00	4.17
Calydorea (E)	1	1	0	i	0	0	2.63	0.08									
Chamelum	1	1	0	0	1	0	2.63	0.08	LIMNOCHARITACEAE								
Herbertia	1	1	0	0	1	0	2.63	0.08	Hydrocleys	1		13				110.00	() () %
Libertia	4	4	0	3	-	0	10.53	0.34									
Mastigostyla	1	1	0	0	1	0	2.63	0.08	Subtotal		1	0		-	- 1	(00.00)	0.03
Phaiophleps	3	2	1	1	2	0	7.89	0.25									
Sisyrinchium	21	13	8	11	10	0	55.26	1.77	ORCHIDACEAE								
Solenomelus	2	2	0	1	1	0		0.17	Aa	1		11		0	10	3.13	Tins
							5.26		Bipinnula	4		0	4	0	n	. :	That.
Tapeinia	2	2	()	0	2	0	5.26	0.17						1	ii.	105	mos
Tigridia	1	1	0	1	0	0	2.63	0.08	Brachystele	. 1		.0					
Tritonia	1	1	0	0	0	1	2.63	0.08	Chloraea	- 1		- 1	1 10		70.	, -	14
									Codonorchis	T.U		0.		L	30	1.13	0008
Subtotal	38	29	9	18	19	1	100.00	3.18	Gavilea	TM	1.0	11	3	-	- "	1.15	10.84
									Habenaria	- 1"			0	U.	- 7	2.0	1100
JUNCACEAE																	
Distichia	2	2	0	0	2	0	3.77	0.17	Subtotal	41	4		17	301		200.00	3.9
Juneus	38	28	10	5	33	0	71.70	3.21									
Luzula	7	6	1	2	5	0	13.21	0.59	PALMAE								
Marsippospermum	3	3	0	0	3	0	5.66	0.25	Jubaea (E)		- 1					onen.	000
	1	1															
Oxychloe			0	0	1	0	1.89	0.08	Subtotal			10.		-0-		10.00	0.0%
Patosia	1	1	0	0	1	0	1.89	0.08									
Rostkovia	1	-	0	0	1	0	1.89	0.08	PHILESIACEAE								
													- 1	()		200	1) ()×
Subtotal	53	42	11	7	46	0	100.00	4.46					- 1	2		100.00	11.75
												-24	-	1		min	0.08
JUNCAGINACEAE									1 HIRSIA			- 5		'		-11,000	
Tetroncium	1	1	0	0	-	0	25.00	0.08	Subtotal							III III	() 4 [
Triglochin	3	3	0	0	3	0	75.00	0.25									., .,
Subtotal	4	4	0	0	4	0	100.00	0.23	PONTEDERIACEAE								
Suototai	7		U	0	-9	U	100.00	0.55	Eichhomia			- 4	-0.	0		100	0 05
LEMBLACEAE																	
LEMNACEAE									Subtotal				0.			100000	0.0%
Lemna	3	3	0	0	3	0	50.00										
Spirodela	2	2	0	0	2	0	33.33	0.17	POTAMOGETONACEAE								
Wolffiella	1	1	0	0	1	0	16.67	0.08,			-1	1.0				100.00	0.76
Subtotal	6	6	0	0	6	0	100.00	0.50	Subtotal			- 6	- 1		1	10000	0.76
LILAEACEAE									RESTIONACEAE								
Lilaea	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.08	Leptocarpus			- 0			0	100.00	0.06
			.,													100:00	0.00
Subtotal	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.08	Subtotal			-0		0		100.00	0.00
o do total	1	1	U	U		U	100.00	0.00	July 10 miles			- 1		M		100:00	0.03

	NT	NS	NI	EN I	NA	AD	%F	%D
RUPPIACEAE								
Ruppia	2	2	0	1	1	0	100.00	0.17
Subtotal	2	2	0	1	1	0	100.00	0.17
TECOPHILAEACEAE								
Conanthera (E)	11	-11	0	11	0	0	73.33	0.93
Tecophilaea (E)	3	2	1	3	0	0	20.00	0.25
Zephyra (E)	9	1	0	1	0	0	6.67	0.08
Subtotal	15	14	1	15	0	0	100.00	1.26
ТҮРНАСЕАЕ								
Typha	2	2	0	0	2	0	100.00	0.17
Subtotal	2	2	0	0	2	0	100.00	0.17
ZANNICHELLIACEA	E							
Zannichellia	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.08
Subtotal	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.08
ZOSTERACEAE								
Heterozostera	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.08
Subtotal	1	1	0	0	l	0	100.00	0.08
Total	1185	1069	116	424	584	177		100.00

RESUMEN DE LA FLORA VASCULAR DE CHILE CONTINENTAL

	NF	NG	GE	NT	NS	NI	EN	NA	AD	%F
PTERI	18	42	0	124	114	10	19	101	4	2.16
GYMNO	4	9	1	16	16	0	5	11	0	0.28
DICOT	132	743	46	4414	3906	508	2182	1756	476	76.93
MONOC	30	214	20	1185	1069	116	424	584	177	20.66
Total	184	1008	67	5739	5105	634	2630	2452	657	100.00

PORCENTAJES DE ENDEMICAS, NATIVAS Y ADVENTICIAS

	Enl	a flora	total	Enl	En la división o clas			
	EN	NA	AD	EN	NA	AD		
PTERI	0.33	1.76	0.07	15.32	81.45	3.24		
GYMNO	0.09	0.19	0.00	31.25	68.75	0.00		
DICOT	38.02	30.60	8.29	49.43	39.78	10.78		
MONOC	7.39	10.18	3.08	35.78	49.28	14.94		
Γotal	45.83	42.73	11.44					

Las siguientes son las familias con NT mayor de 100 en la flora de Chile continental

FAM	NT	% de la flora
COMPOSITAE	1033	18.00
GRAMINEAE	595	10.37
PAPILIONACEAE	321	5.59
CACTACEAE	250	4.36
CRUCIFERAE	222	3.87
SCROPHULARIACEAE	182	3.17
CYPERACEAE	175	3.05
SOLANACEAE	157	2.74
MALVACEAE	132	2.30
OXALIDACEAE	128	2.23
BORAGINACEAE	116	2.02
UMBELLIFERAE	108	1.88
CARYOPHYLLACEAE	103	1.79
VIOLACEAE	101	1.76

Los 10 géneros con mayor NT son:

Senecio	COMPOS	252
Adesmia	PAPILI	138
Neoporteria	CACTAC	133
Oxalis	OXALID	128
Viola	VIOLAC	100
Calceolaria	SCROPH	92
Carex	CYPERA	79
Solanum	SOLANA	69
Poa	GRAMIN	69
Calandrinia	PORTUL	68

El número de géneros con determinado NT se muestra en la siguiente tabla:

NT	Número de géneros	9
1	496	49.2
2	151	14.9
2 3	67	6.6
4	61	6.0
5	35	1.7
6	18	3.4
7	22	1.7
8	20	2.1
9	8	0.7
10	16	et
11	8	
12	10	
13	4	
14	7	
15	3	
16	1	
17	4	
18	4	
19	3	
20	3	
21-50	52	
51-100	10	

> 100

Estadística flora vascular de Chile: C. MARTICORENA												
FAMILIA ENDEMICA: Gomortegaceae.	FAM	NG	GE	NT	NS	NI	EN	NA	ΑĐ	og, [)	NE	
GENEROS ENDEMICOS:	DRYOPT	6	0	-	t	1	;	;	()	12.28	1 .4	
PTERIDOPHYTA	GLEICH	1	()	à.	3	U	1	`	()	5.26	() 50)	
	HYMENO	4	{}	. 8	1/		`			31.58	479	
HYMENOPHYLLACEAE: Hymenoglossum (e)	LOPHOS	1	()	1			()	1		1.75	0) 37	
GYMNOSPERMAE	LYCOPO	1	()			()	()			3.51	() 9 k	
PODOCARPACEAE: Lepidothamnus.	OPHIOG P0LYPO	3	()	1		0	1	4		1.75	0.27	
DICOTVI EDONE A E	101110	3	17		1-9	,	1	4	U	5.77	1 44	
DICOTYLEDONEAE	Total	26	1	57	11	1	11	14	0	11110	1517	
CACTACEAE: Copiapoa, Eriosyce.												
CAESALPINIACEAE: Balsamocarpon.	D. COMILLI											
CAMPANULACEAE: Cyphocarpus.	DICOTYL											
CARYOPHYLLACEAE: Microphyes.	FAM	NG	GE	NT	NS	\1	[/	11	11)	(1)	9,1	
Compositae: Acrisione, Calopappus, Gypothamnium, Lepto-	. 170 . 0											
carpha, Marticorenia, Moscharia, Oxyphyllum, Pleocarphus,	AIZOAC AMARAN	1	()	2	2	0	0	()		0 17	0.17	
Podanthus.	APOCYN	1	()		1	0	0	0	-	0.30	0.53	
CRUCIFERAE: Agallis, Hollermayera, Ivania.	BERBER	1	()	3	2	1	3	0	0		0.40	
EUPHORBIACEAE: Adenopeltis, Avellanita.	BORAGI	2	1	2		()	1		1		11.53	
GESNERIACEAE: Sarmienta.	CALLIT	1	()	1	1	(1	()	1	0	() 30	0.37	
GOMORTEGACEAE: Gomortega.	CAMPAN	2	()	8	7	-	ϵ	1	1	1 15	248	
LARDIZABALACEAE: Lardizabala.	CARYOP	7	()	-11	10	1	3	1	~	4 11	2 93	
LOASACEAE: Scyphanthus.	CHENOP	2	0		7	()	3	1	3		1	
LORANTHACEAE: Desmaria, Notanthera.	COMPOS	32	5		57	()		5		22 44	15]/	
MALPIGHIACEAE: Dinemagonum, Dinemandra.	CONVOL.	3	0		3	()		2	1	1.18	() *,)	
MONIMIACEAE: Peumus.	CRUCIF	6	0	10		()		2	,	3 94	0.27	
MYRTACEAE: Legrandia.	DIPSAC ELAEOC	1 2	0	2		()	0	()	1	0.39	01 5 3	
NOLANACEAE: Alona.	EMPETR	1	0	1		()		1	0	() 34	0.27	
PHYTOLACCACEAE: Anisomeria, Ercilla.	ERICAC	1	0	1		0		0	0		0.27	
RHAMNACEAE: Talguenea.	EUPHOR	2	()	3		()		()	2	1.18	() 8()	
RUTACEAE: Pitavia.	FLACOU	1	()	1	1	0	1	()	(1	() 39	0.27	
Sapindaceae: Llagunoa,	FUMARI	1	()	1	1	()	()	()	1	() 39	0.27	
Saxifragaceae: Francoa, Tetilla, Valdivia.	GENTIA	1	()	1	1	()		()	1	() 39	0.27	
Solanaceae: Latua, Phrodus, Vestia.	GERANI	2	()	3	3	()		0	3	1.18	0.80	
Umbelliferae: Homalocarpus.	GUNNER	1	0	6	6	()		()	()	2.36	1 60	
VIVIANIACEAE: Araeoandra, Cissarobryon.	HALORA	1	0	3	_	1	3	0	()	118	() 811	
ZYGOPHYLLACEAE: Metharme, Pintoa.	LABIAT LACTOR (E)	4	()	6	5	1 ()	2	0	4	2.36	1.60	
MONOCOTYLEDONEAE	LACTOR (L)	1	()	1		()	- 0	()	1	U 300	0.27	
MONOCOTYLEDONEAE	LINACE	1	()	1	i	0	()	()	1	0.39	0.27	
AMARYLLIDACEAE: Leontochir, Placea, Traubia.	LORANT	2	()	2		0			1		0.53	
BROMELIACEAE: Fascicularia, Ochagavia (e).	LYTHRA	1	()	_	1	0		0	1	() 34	0.27	
DIOSCOREACEAE: Epipetrum.	MALVAC	3	()	4	4	()	()	()	4	1.57	110	
GRAMINEAE: Gymnachne.	MIMOSA	1	()	1	1	()	()	()	- 1	(1)	0.27	

IRIDACEAE: Calydorea.

LILIACEAE: Erinna, Garaventia, Gethyum, Gilliesia, Leuco-

coryne, Pabellonia, Speea, Trichopetalum.

PALMAE: Jubaea.

PHILESIACEAE: Lapageria.

TECOPHILAEACEAE: Conanthera, Tecophilaea, Zephyra.

ESTADISTICA DE LA FLORA VASCULAR DE JUAN FERNANDEZ: FAMILIAS

PTERIDOPHYTA

FAM	NG	GE	NT	NS	NI	EN	NA	AD	%D	%F
ADIANT	3	0	5	5	0	2	3	0	8.77	1.33
ASPLEN	1	0	4	4	0	2	2	0	7.02	1.06
BLECHN	1	0	6	6	0	4	2	0	10.53	1.60
DENNST	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	3.51	0.53
DICKSO	2	-1	3	3	0	3	0	0	5.26	0.80

CARTOP	/	1)	1.1	10	1	,	- 1		4	- 93
CHENOP	2	0	7	7	()	3	1	3	2.76	j ka
COMPOS	32	5	57	57	()	27	5	25	22 44	15 11
CONVOL	3	()	3	3	()	()	2	1	1.18	())
CRUCIF	6	()	10	10	()	1	2	-	3 94	2 111
DIPSAC	1	()	1	1	()	()	()	1	() 34	0.27
ELAEOC	2	()	2	2	()	()	()	2	0.79	() < 3
EMPETR	1	()	1	1	()	()	1	()	(1) 344	0.27
ERICAC	1	()	1	1	()	1	()	()	() (1)	0.27
EUPHOR	2	()	3	3	()	1	()	2	1.18	() 8()
FLACOU	1	()	1	1	()	1	()	{1	() 34	0.27
FUMARI	1	()	1	1	()	()	()	1	() 39	0.27
GENTIA	1	()	1	1	()	0	()	1	0.39	0.27
GERANI	2	()	3	3	()	()	()	3	1.18	0.80
GUNNER	1	0	6	6	()	6	()	()	2.36	1.60
HALORA	1	0	3	2	1	3	0	()	118	() %[]
LABIAT	4	()	6	5	}	2	()	4	2.36	[61]
LACTOR (E)	1	1	1	-1	()	1	()	()	() 39	0.27
LARDIZ	1	()	1	1	()	()	()	1	U 500	0.27
LINACE	1	()	1	-1	()	()	()	1	1) 39	0.27
LORANT	2	()	2	2	()	()	1	1	() = ()	0.53
LYTHRA	1	()	1	Ţ	()	()	0	- 1	() 34	0.27
MALVAC	3	()	4	4	()	()	()	4	1.57	114
MIMOSA	1	()	1	1	()	()	()	- 1	10 30	0.27
MYRTAC	3	()	5	5	()	3	1	1	107	3.8
ONAGRA	1	()	2	2	()	()	0	2	() 11/2	(1 5)
OXALID	1	0	2	2	()	()	0	2	(" /	1 41
PAPILI	5	()	11	10	1	3	0		4 11	149
PHYTOL.	1	()	1]	()	(1	0	1	() 3 (0.27
PIPERA	1	()	6	4	2	<	1	(i)	2 14	- (n)
PLANTA	1	()	5	5	{}	1	2	2	1 47	1.33
POLEMO	2	()	2	2	()	U	2	()	(17)	11 5 3
POLYGO	2	(1)	6	6	()	()	0	*	2 3.	() ()
PORTUL.	1	().	1	1	()	0	1	- 1	() 3 /	0.37
PRIMUL.	1	()	2	2	()	0	0	2	1, ~ ,	11 < 3
RANUNC	2	()	3	3	(1	1	()	2	1.18	> 1
RHAMNA	1	()	1	1	()	1	£1	0	(13)	0.27
ROSACE	5	}	8	8	{}	3	-	3	3.15	2 13
RUBIAC	4	į)	6	6	EF	3	2	1	2 34	1 600
RUTACE	2	()	3		()	2	(1)	1	1.18	0.86
SANTAL.	1	()	1	1	()	1	()	0	() 39	0.27
SAXIFR	1	0	1	1	()	1	()	0	() 34	0.27
SCROPH	4	()	6	6	{1	2	()	4	2.36	1.60
SOLANA	5	0	9	9	()	3	1	5	3.54	2.39
TROPAE	1	{}	1	1	0	0	()	1	0.39	0.27

FAM	NG	GE	NT	NS	NI 1	EN 1	IA /	AD '	%D	%F			NT	NS	NI	EN	NA	AD	%F	% <u>[</u>
UMBELL	10	0	16	16	0	5	2	9 6	5.30	4.26		Megalastrum	2	ı	1	1	1	0	28.57	3.5
URTICA	3	0	7	6	1		3	0 2	2.76	1.86		Polystichum	1	1	0	1	0	0	14.29	1.7
VERBEN	2	()	2	2	()	!	()	1 () 79	0.53		Rumohra	1	1	0	1	0	0	14.29	1.7
WINTER	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0 0	0.39	0.27		Subtotal	7	6	1	4	3	0	100.00	12.2
Total	148	8	254	245	9 9	99 3	2 1	23 100	00.0	67.67										
												GLEICHENIACEAE Gleichenia	3	3	0	1	2	0	100.00	5.2
MONOCOT	YLE	DO	NEA	ΑE								Subtotal	3	3	0	1	2	0	100.00	5.2
FAM	NG (GE	NT	NS	NI E	N N	IA A	D (%D	%F		HYMENOPHYLLACEA	ΑE							
						2	0	0	2.00	0.62		Hymenoglossum (e)	1	1	0	0	1	0	5.56	1.7
BROMEL	2	0	2	2	0		0 8	0 3	3.08	0.53		Hymenophy llum	13	[1]	2	2	11	0	72.22	22.8
CYPERA	7	0	13	13 41	0			28 63		10.90		Serpyllopsis	1	. 1	0	1	0	0	5.56	
GRAMIN IRIDAC	25 1	0	41	+1	0		1		1.54	0.27		Trichomanes	3	3	0	2	1	0	16.67	5.2
JUNCAC	2	0	6	6	0		5		9.23	1.60										
ORCHID	1	0	1	1	0		0		1.54	0.27		Subtotal	18	16	2	5	13	0	100.00	31.5
PALMAE	1	1	1	1	0		0		1.54	0.27		LOBHOSOBILGEAG								
Total	39	3	65	65		15 2	1	29 100	0.00	17.30		LOPHOSORIACEAE Lophosoria	1	1	0	0	ì	0	100.00	1.7
Total	37	5	05	05			•	2710	0.00	.,,,,,		Subtotal	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	1.7
																•				
ESTADISTI FERNAND		DE I	LA	FLC	ORA	DE	JUA	N				LYCOPODIACEAE Lycopodium	2	2	0	0	2	0	100.00	3.5
												Subtotal	2	2	0	0	2	0	100.00	3.5
PTERIDOP	ТҮН	`A: I	FAN	ИIL	IAS,	GE	NEF	OS	Y											
ESPECIES												OPHIOGLOSSACEAE	1	1	0	1	0	0	100.00	1.7
		N	Т	NS	NI	Е	N NA	А	D	%F	% D	Ophioglossum	1	1	U	1	U	U	100.00	1./
ADIANTACEA	E						_					Subtotal	1	1	0	}	0	0	100.00	1.7
Adiantum	\L		1	1	0		0 1		0 20	.00	1.75	POLIVPORTI CE LE								
Notholaena			ī	1	0		1 0				1.75	POLY PODIACEAE Grammitis	1	1	0	0	1	0	20.00	1.7
Pteris			3	3	0		1 2		0 60	.00	5.26	Pleopeltis	1	1	0	0		0	20.00	
												Polypodium	3	2	ı	1	2	0	60.00	
Subtotal			5	5	0		2 3		0 100	00.0	8.76	Subtotal	5	4	ı	1	4	0	100.00	
ASPLENIACEA	٩E											Suototai	J	7	1	1	7	U	100.00	0.7
Asplenium			4	4	0		2 2		0 100	0.00	7.02	Total	57	53	4	23	34	0		100.0
Subtotal					0															
			4	4	0		2 2		0 100	00.0	7.02									
	ΑE												5 . F	F. 1	*** *			ED O	0.17	
Blechnum	ΑE		6	6	0		4 3		0 100	0.00	10.53	DICOTYLEDONI ESPECIES	EAE:	FAN	IILIA	\S, (GEN	ERO	S Y	
Blechnum Subtotal									0 100	0.00										
Blechnum Subtotal DENNSTAEDT		ΑE	6	6	0		4 2		0 100	0.00	10.53		EAE:	FAM	IILI <i>A</i> Ni		GEN NA	I ERO		. %
Blechnum Subtotal DENNSTAEDT Histiopteris		ΑE	6	6	0		4 2 4 2 0 1		0 100	0.00	10.53 10.53	ESPECIES								%
Blechnum Subtotal DENNSTAEDT Histiopteris Hypolepis		ΑE	6	6	0		4 2 0 1 0 1		0 100 0 100 0 50 0 56	0.00	10.53 10.53 1.75 1.75						NA	AD		
Blechnum Subtotal DENNSTAEDT Histiopteris Hypolepis Subtotal	TIACE	AE	6	6	0		4 2 4 2 0 1		0 100 0 100 0 50 0 56	0.00	10.53 10.53	ESPECIES	NT	NS -	NI	EN	NA 0	AD	%F	0.3
Blechnum Subtotal DENNSTAEDT Histiopteris Hypolepis Subtotal DICKSONIACE	TIACE	ΑE	6 6 1 1 2	6 6 1 1 2	0 0 0 0 0		4 2 4 2 0 1 0 1 0 0 1		0 100 0 100 0 50 0 50	0.00	10.53 10.53 1.75 1.75 3.50	AIZOACEAE Tetragonia	NT I	NS	N1 	EN 0	NA 0	AD	%F	0.3
Blechnum Subtotal DENNSTAEDT Histiopteris Hypolepis Subtotal DICKSONIACE Dicksonia	TIACE	AE	6 6 1 1 2 2 2	6 6 1 1 2 2 2	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		4 2 4 2 0 1 0 1 0 2 0 2		0 100 0 100 0 50 0 50 0 100	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	10.53 10.53 1.75 1.75 3.50	AIZOACEAE Tetragonia Subtotal AMARANTHACEAE	NT I	NS I	N1 0 0	0 0	NA 0 0	AD	%F	0.3
Blechnum Subtotal DENNSTAEDT Histiopteris Hypolepis Subtotal DICKSONIACE	TIACE	ΑE	6 6 1 1 2	6 6 1 1 2	0 0 0 0 0		4 2 4 2 0 1 0 1 0 0 1		0 100 0 100 0 50 0 50 0 100	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	10.53 10.53 1.75 1.75 3.50	AIZOACEAE Tetragonia	NT I	NS	N1 	EN 0	NA 0 0	1 1 2	%F	0.3
Blechnum Subtotal DENNSTAEDT Histiopteris Hypolepis Subtotal DICKSONIACE Dicksonia Thyrsopteris (E)	TIACE	AE	6 6 1 1 2 2 2	6 6 1 1 2 2 2	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		4 2 4 2 0 1 0 1 0 2 0 2		0 100 0 100 0 50 0 50 0 100 0 66 0 33	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	10.53 10.53 1.75 1.75 3.50	AIZOACEAE Tetragonia Subtotal AMARANTHACEAE	NT I	NS I	N1 0 0	0 0	NA 0 0	1 1 2	%F	0.3
Blechnum Subtotal DENNSTAEDT Histiopteris Hypolepis Subtotal DICKSONIACE Dicksonia Thyrsopteris (E) Subtotal	TIACE EAE		6 6 1 1 2 2 1	6 6 1 1 2 2 1	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		4 2 4 2 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6		0 100 0 100 0 50 0 50 0 100 0 66 0 33	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	10.53 10.53 1.75 1.75 3.50 3.51 1.75	AIZOACEAE Tetragonia Subtotal AMARANTHACEAE Amaranthus	NT I	NS 1 1 2	NI 0 0	0 0	NA 0 0	1 1 2	%F	0.3
Blechnum Subtotal DENNSTAEDT Histiopteris Hypolepis Subtotal DICKSONIACE Dicksonia Thyrsopteris (E) Subtotal DRYOPTERID Arthropteris	TIACE EAE		6 6 1 1 2 2 1	6 6 1 1 2 2 1	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		4 2 4 2 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6		0 100 0 100 0 50 0 50 0 100 0 66 0 33	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	10.53 10.53 1.75 1.75 3.50 3.51 1.75	AIZOACEAE Tetragonia Subtotal AMARANTHACEAE Amaranthus Subtotal	NT I	NS 1 1 2	NI 0 0	0 0	NA 0 0 0 0 0	1 1 2 2 2	%F	0.3
Subtotal DENNSTAEDT Histiopteris Hypolepis Subtotal DICKSONIACE Dicksonia Thyrsopteris (E) Subtotal DRYOPTERID Arthropteris Cystopteris	TIACE EAE		6 6 6 2 2 1 3 3	6 6 1 1 2 2 1 3 3 1 1			4 2 4 2 1 0 1 1 0 1 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0 100 0 100 0 50 0 50 0 100 0 66 0 33 0 100	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.0	10.53 10.53 1.75 1.75 3.50 3.51 1.75 5.26	AIZOACEAE Tetragonia Subtotal AMARANTHACEAE Amaranthus Subtotal APOCYNACEAE	NT 1 2 2 1	NS 1 1 2 2 2	NI 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	1 1 2 2 1	%F 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00	0.3
Blechnum Subtotal DENNSTAEDT Histiopteris Hypolepis Subtotal DICKSONIACE Dicksonia Thyrsopteris (E) Subtotal DRYOPTERID Arthropteris	TIACE EAE		6 6 1 1 2 2 1 3	6 6 1 1 2 2 1 3 3			4 2 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0 100 0 100 0 50 0 50 0 100 0 66 0 33 0 100	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.0	10.53 10.53 1.75 1.75 3.50 3.51 1.75 5.26	AIZOACEAE Tetragonia Subtotal AMARANTHACEAE Amaranthus Subtotal APOCYNACEAE	NT 1 2 2	NS 1 1 2 2 2	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	NA 0 0 0 0 0	1 1 2 2 1	%F 100.00 100.00 100.00	0.0000000000000000000000000000000000000

	NT	NS	NI	EN	NA	AD	%F	%D		NT	NS	N1	EN	NA	AD	%F	Of O
BERBERIDACEAE									Silybum	1	1	()	0	0	1	1.75	0
Berberis	3	2	1	3	0	0	100.00	1.18	Sonchus	2	2	0	0	0	2	3.51	0.
									Taraxacum	1	1	Ü	1	0	0	1.75	
Subtotal	3	2	1	3	0	0	100.00	1.18	Xanthium	i	1	0	0	0	1	1.75	
									Yunquea (E)	1	1	0	1	0	0	1.75	
BORAGINACEAE									140		,		'	U	U	1.75	U.
Cynoglossum	1	1	0	0	()	1	50.00	0.39	Subtotal	57	57	0	27	5	25	100.00	22
Selkirkia (E)	1	1	0	1	0	0	50.00	0.39	54010141	,	5,	U	21	J	43	100.00	22.
									CONVOLVULACEAE								
Subtotal	2	2	0	1	0	1	100.00	0.78	Calystegia	1	1	0	0	1	0	33.33	0.
									Convolvulus	1	1	0	0	0	1	33.33	
CALLITRICHACEAE									Dichondra	1	1	0	0	1	0	33.33	
Callitriche	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.39								55.55	
									Subtotal	3	3	0	0	2	1	100.00	1.
Subtotal]	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.39						-		100.00	
									CRUCIFERAE								
CAMPANULACEAE									Brassica	3	3	0	0	0	3	30.00	1.
Lobelia	2	2	0	0	1	- 1	25.00	0.79	Cardamine	3	3	0	1	2	0	30.00	
Wahlenbergia	6	5	1	6	0	0	75.00	2.36	Lepidium	1	1	0	0	0	1	10.00	
									Matthiola	1	1	0	0	0	1		
Subtotal	8	7	1	6	1	1	100.00	3.15	Raphanus	1	1	0	0	0		10.00	
											•				1	10.00	
CARYOPHYLLACEA	E								Rorippa	1	1	0	0	0]	10.00	0.
Cerastium	2	2	0	0	0	2	18.18	0.79	~								
Paronychia	1	1	0	0	1	0	9.09	0.39	Subtotal	10	10	0	1	2	7	100.00	3.
Polycarpon	1	1	0	0	0	1	9.09	0.39									
Sagina	1	1	0	0	0	1	9.09	0.39	DIPSACACEAE								
Silene	i	1	0	0	0	1	9.09	0.39	Dipsacus	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	0.
Spergularia	3	2	l	3	0	0	27.27	1.18									
Stellaria	2	2	0	0	0	2	18.18	0.79	Subtotal	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	0.
Stellaria	- 4	- 4	U	U	U	2	10.10	0.79									
Subtotal	11	10	1	3	1	7	100.00	4.32	ELAEOCARPACEAE								
Subtotal	11	10	,	,	1	,	100.00	4.32	Aristotelia	1	1	0	0	0	1	50.00	0.
CHEMORODIACEAE									Crinodendron	1	1	0	0	0	}	50.00	0.
CHENOPODIACEAE	,	,	0	2	0	2	0571	2.26									
Chenopodium	6	6	0	3	0	3	85.71	2.36	Subtotal	2	2	0	-0	0	2	100.00	0.
Sarcocornia	1	1	0	0	1	0	14.29	0.39									
6.11	-	-	0	2		2	100.00	2.75	EMPETRACEAE								
Subtotal	7	7	0	3	1	3	100.00	2.75	Empetrum	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.
COMPOSITAE									Subtotal	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0
Abrotanella]]	0	1	0	0	1.75	0.39									
Amblyopappus	1	1	0	0	1	0	1.75	0.39	ERICACEAE								
Anthemis	1	1	0	0	0	1	1.75	0.39	Pernettya	1	1	0	1	0	0	100.00	0
Artemisia	1	1	0	0	0	1	1.75	0.39									
Bahia	1	1	0	0	1	0	1.75	0.39	Subtotal	1	1	0	1	0	0	100.00	0
Bidens	1	1	0	0	(1	1.75	0.39									
Calendula	1	1	0	0	0	1	1.75	0.39	EUPHORBIACEAE								
Carthamus	1	1	0	0	0	1	1.75	0.39	Dysopsis	1	1	0	1	0	0	33.33	0
Centaurea	1	1	0	0	0	1	1.75	0.39	Euphorbia	2	2	0	0	0	2	66.67	0.
Centaurodendron (E)	2	2	0	2	0	0	3.51	0.79									
Chrysanthemum	1	1	0	0	0	1	1.75	0.39	Subtotal	3	3	0	1	0	2	100.00	1.
Cichorium	1	1	0	0	0	1	1.75	0.39	34010141						-	.00.00	
Cirsium	1	1	0	0	0	1	1.75	0.39	FLACOURTIACEAE								
Conyza	I	1	0	0	0	1	1.75	0.39	Azara	1	1	0	1	0	0	100.00	0
Cotula	2	2	0	0	0	2	3.51	0.79	AZZII	1	ı	U		U	U	100.00	0.,
Cynara	1	1	0	0	0	1	1.75	0.79	Subtotal	1	1	0	1	0	0	100.00	0.
Dendroseris (E)	- 11	11	0	11	0	0	19.30	4.33	Subtotal		1	U	1	U	U	700.00	0
Erigeron	4	4	0	4	0	0	7.02	1.57	FUMARIACEAE								
Galinsoga	ī	1	0	0	0	1	1.75	0.39			1	0	0	0	1	100.00	0.
Gamochaeta	3	3	0	0	1	2	5.26		Fumaria	I	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	U.,
Hypochaeris	2	2	0	0	0	2		1.18	6.11			0	0	0		100.00	0.
Lagenophora	1	1	0	0	0		3.51	0.79	Subtotal	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	0
Lapsana	1	1				0	1.75	0.39	GENERAL STATE								
Micropsis	1		0	0	0	1	1.75	0.39	GENTIANACEAE								
		1	0	0	1	0	1.75	0.39	Centaurium]	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	0.3
Robinsonia (E)	7	7	0	7	0	0	12.28	2.76									
Senecio	2	2	0	0	0	2	3.51	0.79	Subtotal	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	0.3

	NT	NS	NI	EN 1	NA	AD	%F	% D		NT	NS	NI	EN 1	NΑ	AD	%F	%D
GERANIACEAE					-		<u>-</u>		ONAGRACEAE								
Erodium	1	1	0	0	0	1	33.33	0.39	Oenothera	2	2	0	0	0	2	100.00	0.79
Geranium	2	2	0	0	0	2	66.67	0.79									
		2	0	0	0	,	100.00	1.10	Subtotal	2	2	0	0	0	2	100.00	0.79
Subtotal	3	3	0	0	0	3	100.00	1.18	OXALIDACEAE								
GUNNERACEAE									Oxalis	2	2	0	0	0	2	100.00	0.79
Gunnera	6	6	0	6	0	0	100.00	2.36									
									Subtotal	2	2	0	0	0	2	100.00	0.79
Subtotal	6	6	0	6	0	0	100.00	2.36									
									PAPILIONACEAE			0	0	0		26.26	1.77
HALORAGACEAE	2	2	1	3	0	0	100.00	1.18	Medicago Melilotus	4	4	0	0	0	4	36.36 9.09	0.39
Haloragis	3	2	1	3	U	0	100.00	1.10	Sophora	3	2	1	3	0	0	27.27	1.18
Subtotal	3	2	1	3	0	0	100.00	1.18	Teline	1	1	0	0	0	1	9.09	0.39
Subtotal	,	-							Trifolium	2	2	0	0	0	2	18.18	0.79
LABIATAE																	
Cuminia (E)	2	1	1	2	0	0	33.33	0.79	Subtotal	11	10	1	3	0	8	100.00	4.32
Marrubium	1	1	0	0	0	1	16.67	0.39									
Melissa	1	1	0	0	0	1	16.67	0.39	PHYTOLACCACEAE								
Mentha	2	2	0	0	0	2	33.33	0.79	Phytolacca	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	0.39
Subtotal	6	5	1	2	0	4	100.00	2.36	Subtotal	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	0.39
Subtotal	U	5	,	_	0	7	100.00	2.50	30010121	1	1	U	0	U	,	100.00	0.37
LACTORIDACEAE(E)									PIPERACEAE								
Lactoris (E)	1	1	0	1	0	0	100.00	0.39	Peperomia	6	4	2	5	I	0	100.00	2.36
Cultural	1	1	0	1	0	0	100.00	0.20	,								
Subtotal	1	1	U	1	U	0	100.00	0.39	Subtotal	6	4	2	5	1	0	100.00	2.36
LARDIZABALACEAE																	
Lardizabala	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	0.39	PLANTAGINACEAE								1.02
									Plantago	5	5	0	1	2	2	100.00	1.97
Subtotal	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	0.39	Subtotal	5	5	0	1	2	2	100.00	1.97
LINACEAE									3000001	,	5	0	1	_	-	100.00	1.77
Linum	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	0.39	POLEMONIACEAE								
Eman	,	,	Ü	Ü	0		100.00	0.07	Gilia	1	1	0	0	1	0	50.00	0.39
Subtotal	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	0.39	Microsteris	1	1	0	0	1	0	50.00	0.39
LORANTHACEAE									Subtotal	2	2	0	0	2	0	100.00	0.78
Notanthera	1	1	0	0	1	0	50.00	0.39	DOLLICON L. CT. F								
Tristerix	1	1	0	0	0	1	50.00	0.39	POLYGONACEAE	2	2	0	0	0	2	33.33	0.79
Subtotal	2	2	0	0	1	1	100.00	0.78	Polygonum Rumex	2	4	0	0	0	4	66.67	1.57
54010141	_								Kunica	7	7	U	U	Ü	7	00.07	1.27
LYTHRACEAE									Subtotal	6	6	0	0	0	6	100.00	2.36
Lythrum	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	0.39									
Subtotal	1	1	0	0	n	1	100.00	0.39	PORTULACACEAE								
Subtotal	1	1	0	U	U	,	100.00	0.57	Monocosmia	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.39
MALVACEAE									6.1			()	0		()	100.00	0.30
Anoda	1	1	0	0	0	1	25.00	0.39	Subtotal	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	0.39
Malva	2	2	0	0	0	2	50.00	0.79	PRIMULACEAE								
Modiola	1	1	0	0	0	1	25.00	0.39	Anagallis	2	2	0	0	0	2	100.00	0.79
Cubtatal	4	4	0	0	0	4	100.00	1.57	/ \$10a Ecc1113	-	-						
Subtotal	4	4	U	U	U	4	100.00	1.37	Subtotal	2	2	0	0	0	2	100.00	0.79
MIMOSACEAE																	
Albizia	1	-	0	()	0	1	100.00	0.39	RANUNCULACEAE								
									Anemone	1	1	0	0	0	1	33.33	
Subtotal	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	0.39	Ranunculus	2	2	0	1	0	1	66.67	0.79
MANDIACEAE									Subtotal	3	3	0	1	0	2	100.00	1.18
MYRTACEAE Myrceugenia	2	2	()	2	()	()	10.00	0.79	Subtotal	3	3	U		U	-	100.00	1.10
Myrteola	1	1	0	0	1	0	20.00		RHAMNACEAE								
Ugni	2	2	0	1	0	1	40.00		Colletia	1	1	0	1	0	0	100.00	0.39
	_	_															
Subtotal	5	5	0	3	1	1	100.00	1.97	Subtotal	1	1	0	1	0	0	100.00	0.39

	NΤ	NS	NI	EN	NA	AD	%F	%()		NT	NS	NI	EN 1	NA	AD	%F	%D
ROSACEAE									URTICACEAE								
Acaena	3	3	0	1	1	1	37.50	1.18	Boehmeria	1	- 1	0	- 1	0	0	14.29	0.39
Fragaria	1	1	0	0	0	- 1	12.50	() 39	Parietaria	3	2	1	1	2	0	42.86	1.18
X Margyracaena (E)	1	1	0	1	0	()	12.50	() 39	Urtica	3	3	0	2	1	0	42.86	1.18
Margyricarpus	- 1	1	0	1	0	()	12.50	0.39									
Rubus	2	2	0	0	1	1	25.00	0.79	Subtotal	7	6	1	4	3	0	100.00	2.75
Subtotal	8	8	0	3	2	3	100.00	3 14	VERBENACEAE								
RUBIACEAE									Rhaphithamnus Verbena	1	1	0	1 0	0	0	50.00	
Coprosma	2	2	0	2	0	()	33.33	0.79	· crocna	1	- 1	U	U	0	1	50.00	0.39
Galium	2	2	0	1	0	1	33.33	0.79	Subtotal	2	2	0					
Hedyotis	1	1	0	0	1	()	16.67	0.39	out to tal		- 4	U	1	0	1	100.00	U, /8
Nertera	1	i	0	0	i	0	16.67	0.39	WINTERACEAE								
renera	'		U	U		U	10.07	0.19	Drimys	1	1	0	1	0	0	100.00	0.39
Subtotal	6	6	()	3	2	l	100.00	2.36	Subtotal	1	1						
RUTACEAE									Subtotal	1	1	0	i	0	0	100.00	0.39
Fagara	2	2	0	2	()	()	66.67	0.79	Total	254	245	0	00	2.2	100		
Ruta	1	1	0	0	()	1	33.33	0.39	i Otai	234	243	9	99	32	123		100.00
Cubanasi	3	,	0	2	0	,	100.00										
Subtotal	3	3	0	2	()	1	100.00	1 18									
SANTALACEAE Santalum	1	1	0		0	0	100.00	0.39	MONOCOTYLE ESPECIES	DONE	AE:	FAM	ILIA	S, G	ENI	EROS	Y
	•	·		,													
Subtotal	l	1	0	1	0	0	100.00	0.39		NT	NS	NI	EN !	NA	AD	%F	% D
SAXIFRAGACEAE									DDOMELLACEAE								-
Escallonia	1	1	()	1	0	0	100.00	0.39	BROMELIACEAE								
									Greigia	1	1	0	1	0	0	50.00	1.54
Subtotal	1	1	0	1	0	0	100.00	0.39	Ochagavia (e)	1	1	0	ì	0	0	50.00	1.54
SCROPHULARIACEAE									Subtotal	2	2	0	2	0	0	100.00	3.08
Euphrasia	1	1	()	ì	0	0	16 67	0 39	CYPERACEAE								
Mimulus	1	1	0	1	0	0	16.67	0.39	Carex	2	2	0			0	16.30	2.00
Verbascum	1	1	0	0	0	1	16.67	0.39	Cyperus	2	2	0	1	1	0	15.38	3.08
Veronica	.3	3	0	0	0	3	50.00	1 18	Eleocharis	1	1	0	0	1	1	15.38	3.08
C. hansal		6	0	2	()	4	100.00	2 35	Machaerina	1	1	0	0	1	0	7.69	1.54
Subtotal	6	0	0	-	U	+	100.00	200	Oreobolus		1	0	1	0	0	7.69	1.54
COLANACEAE										1		0	0	1	0	7.69	1.54
SOLANACEAE		,	0	()	0		11.11	0.20	Scirpus	2	2	0	0	2	0	15.38	3.08
Cestrum	!	1	0	0	0	1	11 11	0 39	Uncinia	4	4	0	2	2	0	30.77	6.15
Datura	1	1	0	0	0	1	1111	0.39	6.11								
Nicotiana	2	2	0	1	0	1	22.22	0.79	Subtotal	13	13	0	4	8	1	100.00	20.01
Physalis	1	1	0	0	0	1	11.11	0.39	CDANING								
Solanum	4	4	0	2	1	1	44.44	1 57	GRAMINEAE	2	-					4.00	
Subtotal	9	9	0	3	1	5	100.00	3.53	Agrostis	2	2	0	1	0	1	4.88	
									Aira	2	2	0	0	0	2	4.88	3.08
TROPAEOLACEAE									Anthoxanthum	1	1	0	0	0	1	2.44	1.54
Tropaeolum	1	1	0	()	0	1	100 00	0.39	Avena	1	1	0	0	0	1	2.44	1.54
	•	,					,0000	0.07	Briza	2	2	0	0	0	2	4.88	3.08
Subtotal	1	1	0	()	0	1	100 00	0.39	Bromus	3	3	0	0	0	3	7.32	4.62
IIMPELLIEED . E									Chaetotropis	2	2	0	0	0	0	4.88	3.08
UMBELLIFERAE					,			0.00	Chascolytrum Chusquea	1	1	0	1	0	0	2.44	1.54
Ammi	1	1	0	0	0	1	6.25	0.39		1	1	0	0				
Anethum	1	1	0	0	0	1	6.25	0.39	Danthonia	1	1	0		0	1	2.44	1.54
Apium	4	4	0	1	0	3	25 00	1.57	Gastridium	3	3		0	0	1	2.44	1.54
Centella	1	1	0	0	1	()	6.25	0.39	Hordeum	3		0	0	0	3	7.32	4.62
Coriandrum	1	1	0	()	0	1	6.25	0.39	Leptophy llochloa	1	1	0	0	1	0	2.44	1.54
Daucus	1	1	0	()	0	l	6.25	0.39	Lolium	1	1	0	0	0	1	2.44	1.54
Eryngium	4	4	0	4	0	()	25 00	1.57	Megalachne (E)	2	2	0	2	0	0	4.88	3.08
Petroselinum	1	1	0	0	0	1	6.25	0.39	Paspalum	2	2	0	0	1	1	4.88	3.08
Sanicula	1	1	0	0	1	()	6.25	0.39	Phalaris	2	2	0	0	0	2	4.88	3.08
Torilis	1	1	0	()	0	1	6.25	0.39	Piptochaetium	1	1	0	0	1	0	2.44	1.54
									Poa	2	2	0	0	0	2	4.88	3.08
									Podophorus (E)	1	1	0		0	0		1.54

	NT	NS	NI	EN	NA	AD	% F	%D
Polypogon	- 1	1	0	0	0	1	2.44	1.54
Setaria	2	2	0	0	0	2	4.88	3.08
Stipa	2	2	0	0	2	0	4.88	3.08
Trisetum	1	1	0	0	1	0	2.44	1.54
Vulpia	3	3	0	0	0	3	7.32	4.62
Subtotal	41	41	0	6	7	28	100.00	63.14
IRIDACEAE								
Libertia	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	1.54
Subtotal	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	1.54
JUNCACEAE								
Juncus	5	5	0	0	5	0	83.33	7.69
Luzula	1	1	0	1	0	0	16.67	1.54
Subtotal	6	6	0	1	5	0	100.00	9.23
ORCHIDACEAE								
Gavilea	1	1	0	1	0	0	100.00	1.54
Subtotal	1	1	0	I	0	0	100.00	1.54
PALMAE								
Juania (E)	1	1	0	1	0	0	100.00	1.54
Subtotal	1	1	0	1	0	0	100.00	1.54
Total	65	65	0	15	21	29		100.00

RESUMEN DE LA FLORA VASCULAR DE JUAN FERNANDEZ

	NF	NG	GE	NT	NS	NI	EN I	NA	AD	% F
PTERI	12	26	1	57	53	4	23	34	0	15.17
DICOT	56	148	8	254	245	9	99	32	123	67.67
MONOC	7	39	3	65	65	0	15	22	28	17.30
Total	75	213	12	376	363	13	137	88	151	100.00

PORCENTAJES DE ENDEMICAS NATIVAS Y ADVENTICIAS

	En la	flora t	otal	En la di	visión (o clase
	I- N	1.1	AD	11	14	AD
PTER1	6.12	9.04	0.00	40 1	59.65	0.00
DICOT	26.33	8.51	32.71	38.98	12.60	48.42
MONOC	3.99	5.85	7.45	17, 44	23.40	40.16
Lotal	37, 44	23.40	40.16			-

Las familias con mayor NT en Juan Fernández son las siguientes:

FAM	NT	% en la flora
COMPOSITAE	57	15.19
GRAMINEAE	41	10.90
HYMENOPHYLLACEAE	18	4.79
UMBELLIFERAE	16	4.26
CYPERACEAE	13	3.46
CARYOPHYLLACEAE	11	2.93
PAPILIONACEAE	11	2.93
CRUCIFERAE	10	2.66

Los géneros con más alto NT son:

Hymenophyllum	HYMENO	13
Dendroseris	COMPOS	11
Robinsonia	COMPOS	7
Blechnum	BLECHN	6
Chenopodium	CHENOP	6
Gunnera	GUNNER	6
Peperomia	PIPERA	6
Wahlenbergia	CAMPAN	6

El número de géneros con determinado NT es el siguiente:

%	Número de géneros	NT
62.44	133	1
20.19	43	2
8.45	18	3
3.76	8	4
1.88	2	5
2.35	5	6
0.47	1	7
0.47	1	11
0.47	1	13

Familia Endémica: *Lactoridaceae*. GENEROS ENDEMICOS:

PTERIDOPHYTA

DICKSONIACEAE: Thyrsopteris.

HYMENOPHYLLACEAE: Hymenoglossum (e).

DICOTYLEDONEAE

BORAGINACEAE: Selkirkia.

COMPOSITAE: Centaurodendron, Dendroseris,

Robinsonia, Yunquea.

LABIATAE: Cuminia.

LACTORIDACEAE: Lactoris.

ROSACEAE: X Margyracaena.

MONOCOTYLEDONEAE

GRAMINEAE: Megalachne, Podophorus.

PALMAE: Juania.

ESTADISTICA	DE LA	FLORA	VASCULAR	DE ISLAS
DESVENTURA	DAS: F	AMILIA	S	

DI	CC	TY	LE	DO	NE	EAE

FAM	NG	GE	NT	NS	NI	EN	NA	AD.	%D	% F:
ATZOAC	1	()	2	2	()	()	1	1	6.45	6.06
BORAGI	1	1	-1	1	0	1	()	0	3.23	3.03
CARYOP	2	1	3	3	()	1	1	1	9.68	9.09
CHENOP	3	()	7	7	()	5	()	2	22.58	21.21
COMPOS	4	2	7	6	-1	3	0	4	22.58	21.21
CRUCIF	1	()	1	-1	()	-1	()	()	3.23	3.03
CUCURB	1	()	1	1	0	- }	0	()	3.23	3.03
FRANKE	1	()	- 1	1	()	1	0	()	3.23	3.03
MALVAC	4	0	5	5	()	3	()	2	16.13	15.15
PLANTA	1	0	1	1	()	1	()	()	3.23	3.03
SOLANA	1	0	1	1	()	0	1	0	3.23	3.03
URTICA	1	0	1	1	0	1	()	()	3.23	3.03
Total	21	4	31	30	1	18	3	10	100.00	93.93

MONOCOTYLEDONEAE

FAM	NG	GE	NT	NS	NI	EN	NA.	AD	%D	%F
GRAMIN	1	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	100.00	6.06
Total	1	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	100.00	6.06

ESTADISTICA DE LA FLORA DE ISLAS DESVENTURADAS

DICOTYLEDONEAE: FAMILIAS, GENEROS Y ESPECIES

	NT	NS	NI	EN 1	NΑ	AD	%F	%D
AIZOACEAE	-							_
Tetragonia	2	2	0	0	1	1	100.00	6.45
retragorna	-	_	Ü	Ü	'		100.00	0.45
Subtotal	2	2	0	0	1	1	100.00	6.45
BORAGINACEAE								
Nesocaryum (E)	- 1	1	0	1	0	()	100.00	3.23
6.1			0		0	0	100.00	2 2 2
Subtotal	1	1	0	1	0	0	100.00	3.23
CARYOPHYLLACEAE								
Sanctambrosia (E)	1	1	()	1	()	0	33.33	3.23
Spergularia	2	2	0	1	()	1	66.67	6.45
Subtotal	3	3	0	2	0	1	100.00	9.68.
CHENOPODIACEAE	2	2	0	2	0	0	20.57	. 15
Atriplex	2	2	0	2	0	0	28.57	6.45
Chenopodium	3	3	0	1	0	2	42.86	9.68
Suaeda	2	2	()	2	0	()	28.57	6.45
Subtotal	7	7	0	5	()	2	100.00	22.58
Suviolai	,	,	Ü	-	Ü		100.00	
COMPOSITAE								
Cotula	2	2	0	0	()	2	28.57	6.45
Lycapsus (E)	1	1	0	1	0	0	14.29	3.23

	NI	NS	NI	EN	NΑ	ΑD	Ø,F	e¢D
Sonchus	2	2	()	()	()	2	28.57	6.45
Thamnoseris (E)	2	1	1	2	()	()	28.57	6.45
Subtotal	7	6	1	3	()	4	100.00	22.58
CRUCIFERAI:								
Lepidium	1	1	0	- 1	()	()	100.00	3.23
Subtotal	1	1	0	1	()	()	100.00	3.23
CUCURBITACEAE								
Sicyos	1	1	0	1	()	0	100.00	3.23
Subtotal	1	I	0	!	0	0	100.00	3.23
FRANKENIACEAE								
Frankenia	1	1	0	1	-()	()	[00 00	3.23
Subtotal	l	1	0	1	0	0	100.00	3.23
MALVACEAE								
Cristaria	2	2	0	2	0	0	40.00	6.45
Lavatera	1	1	()	()	()	1	20 00	3.23
Malva	1	- 1	()	()	()	1	20 00	3.23
Urocarpidium	1	1	0	1	0	0	20.00	3.23
Subtotal	5	5	0	3	0	2	100.00	16.14
PLANTAGINACEAE								
Plantago	1	1	0	1	0	0	100.00	3.23
Subtotal	1	1	()	1	0	0	100.00	3.23
SOLANACEAE								
Solanum	1	1	0	0	1	()	100.00	3.23
Subtotal	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	3.23
URTICA								
Parietaria	1	1	0	1	()	0	100.00	3.23
Subtotal	1	I	0	1	0	0	100.00	3.23
Total	31	30	I	19	2	10		00.00

MONOCOTYLEDONEAE: FAMILIAS, GENEROS Y ESPECIES

	NT	NS	NI	EN N	ίA	AD	αθΕ αθD
GRAMINEAE Eragrostis	2	2	0	1	1	0	100.00 100.00
Subtotal	2	2	0	1	1	0	100.00 100.00
Total	2	2	0	1	1	()	100.00

RESUMEN DE LA FLORA VASCULAR DE ISLAS DESVENTURADAS

	NF	NG	GE	NT	NS	NI	EN	NA	AD	%F
DICOT MONOC		21	4	31	30	1	19	_	10	99.93
Total	13				32			3	10	100.00

PORCENTAJES DE ENDEMICAS, NATIVAS Y ADVENTICIAS

	En la flora to	tal		En la división o clase						
	EN	NA	AD	EN	NA	AD				
DICOT	57.60	6.06	30.30	61.29	6.45	32.26				
MONOC	3.03	3.03	0.00	50.00	50.00	0.00				
Total	60.63	9.09	30.30							

GENEROS ENDEMICOS: DICOTYLEDONEAE

BORAGINACEAE: Nesocaryum. CARYOPHYLLACEAE: Sanctambrosia. COMPOSITAE: Lycapsus, Thamnoseris.

ESTADISTICA DE LA FLORA VASCULAR DE ISLA DE PASCUA: FAMILIAS

PTERIDOPHYTA

FAM	NG	GE	NT	NS	NI	EN	NA	AD	%D	%F
ASPLEN	1	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	12.50	1.71
BLECHN	1	0	}	1	0	1	0	0	6.25	0.85
DAVALL	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	6.25	0.85
DENNST	1	0	1	1	0	0	-1	0	6.25	0.85
DRYOPT	4	0	4	4	0	3	1	0	25.00	3.42
OPHIOG	1	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	12.50	1.71
POLYPO	1	0	1	- 1	0	0	1	0	6.25	0.85
PSILOT	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	6.25	0.85
THELYP	1	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	12.50	1.71
VITTAR	1	0	1	1	0	0	- 1	0	6.25	0.85
Total	13	0	16	16	0	_ 5	11	0	100.00	13.65

DICOTYLEDONEAE

FAM	NG	GE	NT	NS	NI	EN	NA	AD	%D	%F
AIZOAC	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	2.94	1.71
CAESAL	1	()	- 1	- 1	0	0	0	1	1.47	0.85
CARYOP	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	2.94	1.71
CHENOP	ĵ	()	- 1	- 1	0	0	0	1	1.47	0.85
COMPOS	10	0	-11	11	0	()	0	11	16.18	9.40
CONVOL	3	0	3	3	0	0	1	2	4.41	2.56
CRUCIF	3	()	3	3	0	0	0	3	4.41	2.56
EUPHOR	2	0	4	4	0	0	0	4	5.88	3.42
GENTIA	1	0	- 1	1	()	0	()	1	1.47	0.85
LABIAT	2	()	2	2	0	0	0	2	2.94	1.71
MALVAC	4	0	4	4	0	0	()	4	5.88	3.42

FAM	NG	GE	NT	NS	NI	EN	NA	AD	%D	%F
MELIAC	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1.47	0.85
MIMOSA	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	2.94	1.71
MORACE	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1.47	0.85
MYRTAC	1	0	- 1	1	0	0	0	1	1.47	0.85
NYCTAG	1	0	i	1	0	0	0	1	1.47	0.85
ONAGRA	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	2.94	1.71
OXALID	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	2.94	1.71
PAPILI	6	0	6	6	0	1	0	5	8.82	5.13
PLANTA	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	2.94	1.71
POLYGO	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	2.94	1.71
PORTUL	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1.47	0.85
PRIMUL	1	0	1	1	0	0	- 1	0	1.47	0.85
SAPIND	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1.47	0.85
SCROPH	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1.47	0.85
SOLANA	4	0	4	4	0	0	2	2	5.88	3.42
TILIAC	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1.47	0.85
TROPAE	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1.47	0.85
UMBELL	1	0	2	2	0	0	1	i	2.94	1.71
VERBEN	1	0	- 1	1	0	0	0	1	1.47	0.85
VITACE	1	0	i	1	0	0	0	1	1.47	0.85
Total	61	0	68	68	0	1	5	62	100.00	58.05

MONOCOTYLEDONEAE

FAM	NG	GE	NT	NS	NI	EN	NA	AD	%D	%F
COMMEL	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3.03	0.85
CYPERA	2	0	5	5	0	0	1	4	15.15	4.27
GRAMIN	21	0	24	24	0	3	2	19	72.73	20.51
IRIDAC	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3.03	0.85
JUNCAC	1	0	1	- 1	0	0	1	0	3.03	0.85
LILIAC	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3.03	0.85
Total	27	0	33	33	0	3	4	26	100.00	28.18

ESTADISTICA DE LA FLORA DE ISLA DE PASCUA

PTERIDOPHYTA: FAMILIAS, GENEROS Y ESPECIES

	NT	NS	NI	EN N	IA	AD	%F	%D
ASPLENIACEAE								
Asplenium	2	2	0	1	1	0	100.00	12.50
Subtotal	2	2	0	1	1	0	100.00	12.50
BLECHNACEAE								
Doodia	1	1	0	1	0	0	100.00	6.25
Subtotal	1	1	0	1	0	0	100.00	6.25
DAVALLIACEAE								
Davallia	- 1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	6.25
Subtotal	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	6.25
DENNSTAEDTIACEAE								
Microlepia	}	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	6.25
Subtotal	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	6.25

	NT	NS	NI	EN N	lA.	ΑD	% f:	%D		NI	15	N1	11	11	(1)	w, ş	e:,[)
DRYOPTERIDACEAE									Cichorium	1	1	1)	()	0	1	17 (1)	147
Diplazium	1	1	0	1	0	0	25.00	6.25	Cirsium	1	1	D	()	()	- 1	900	147
Dryopteris	1	1	0	0	1	0	25.00		Conyza	1	1	()	()	()	1	9 (19	1.47
Elaphoglossum	1	1	0	1	0	0	25.00	6.25	Galinsoga		1	()	0	1)	1	9 ()9	147
Polystichum	1	- 1	0	1	0	0	25.00	6.25	Gamochaeta	1	1	()	()	()	1	9 ()9	1.47
									Hypochaeris	1	1	()	- 10	()	1	9.09	147
Subtotal	4	4	0	3	1	0	100.00	25.00	Sonchus	?	2	()	(1)	U	2	18.18	2.94
									Faraxacum	1	1	- 0	()	0	1	9 09	147
OPHIOGLOSSACEAE																	
Ophioglossum	2	2	0	0	2	. 0	100.00	12.50	Subtotal	1.1	11	()	0	()	1.1	100.00	16.17
Subtotal	2	2	0	0	2	0	100.00	12.50	CONVOLVULACEAE								
									Calystegia	1	1	()	()	0	1	33.33	147
POLYPODIACEAE				0		0	100.00	. 25	Convolvulus	1		()	()	0	1	33.33	1.47
Microsorum	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	6.25	1pomoea	-	-	()	()	1	()	33.33	147
Calanda			0	0	1	0	100.00	6.25	Subtotal	,	3	()	()		2	100.00	
Subtotal	ı	1	U	U	ı	U	100.00	0.23	Subtotal	,	,	U	1)	1	_	100.00	441
PSILOTACEAE									CRUCIFERAE								
Psilotum	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	6.25	Coronopus	1	1	()	()	()	1	33.33	147
1 SHOUTH	1	,	0	U		0	100.00	0.25	Lepidium	,	1	0	()	()		33.33	147
Subtotal	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	6.25	Nasturtium		1	()	0	0	1	33.33	147
Subtotal		,	Ü	0	•	0	100.00	0.20	T distartion	,	,		17		,	33.33	1 4
THELYPTERIDACEA	E								Subtotal	3	3	()	()	0	,	100.00	4.41
Thelypteris	2	2	0	0	2	0	100.00	12.50									
									EUPHORBIACEAE								
Subtotal	2	2	0	0	2	0	100.00	12.50	Euphorbia	3	3	()	()	()	3	75.00	4.41
									Ricinus	1	1	0	0	()	1	25.00	
VITTARIACEAE																25.00	1.47
Vittaria	- 1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	6.25	Subtotal	4	4	0	()	()	4	100.00	5 88
Subtotal	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	6.25	GENTIANACEAE								
									Centaurium	1	1	()	()	()	1	100.00	1.47
Total	16	16	0	5	11	0		100.00									
									Subtotal	1	1	()	()	()	1	100.00	147
DICOTYLEDONI	EAE:	FAM	IILIA	S. GE	ENE	ROS	SY										
ESPECIES				,					LABIATAE								
EST ESTES									Marrubium	- 1	1	()	{}	()	1	50.00	147
	NT	NS	NI	EN N	lΑ	ΑD	%F	%D	Stachys	1	- 1	()	()	()	1	50.00	14"
AIZOACEAE									Subtotal	2	2	()	()	()	2	100.00	244
Sesuvium	1	1	0	0	0	1	50.00	1.47									
Tetragonia	1	I.	0	0	0	1	50.00	1.47	MALVACEAE								
									Malva	- 1	1	()	()	()	1	25.00	1.47
Subtotal	2	2	0	0	0	2	100.00	2.94	Malvastrum	1	1	()	()	{}		25.00	1 47
CAECALDINUACEAE									Sida	1	1	U	0		1	25.00	1 47
CAESALPINIACEAE	1	ı	0	0	0		100.00	1.17	Thespesia	1	1	(1	(/	()	1	25.00	147
Caesalpinia	1	1	U	U	U	1	100.00	1.4/	Subtotal	4	4	(1	13	11	4	100 00	
Subtotal	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	1.17	Summar	-4	4	U	(1	411	-	100 00	
Suototal	'	1	0	U	U	'	100.00	1.47	MELIACEAF								
CARYOPHYLLACEAE									Melia	1	1	(1		0	1	100.00	17
Cerastium	1	1	()	()	0	1	50.00	1.47	Mena				. ,	1.7	,	100000	1 4
Polycarpon	1	1	()	0	0	1	50.00	1.47	Subtotal	1	1	()	D	()		100.00	1.47
									Juninus								
Subtotal	2	2	0	0	0	2	100.00	2.94	MIMOSACEAE								
									Acacia	1	1	(1)	D	()	- 0	50.00	147
CHENOPODIACEAE																	
CHENOPODIACEAE									Leucaena	1	ŧ	(0	1.3	60		50.00	147
Chenopodium	1	1	0	0	()	1	100.00	1.47	Leucaena		ŧ	0	(1	()	1	50.00	147
Chenopodium									Leucaena	2	2	0	0	1)	2	50.00	
	1	1	0		()		100.00		Subtotal								
Chenopodium Subtotal									Subtotal MORACEAE	2	2	()	0	1)	2	100.00	2.94
Chenopodium Subtotal COMPOSITAE	1	1	0	()	()	1	100.00	1.47	Subtotal				0		2		2.94
Chenopodium Subtotal COMPOSITAE Ageratum	1	1	0	0	0	1	9.09	1.47	Subtotal MORACEAE Broussonetia	2	2	()	()	1)	2	100.00	2.94
Chenopodium Subtotal COMPOSITAE	1	1	0	()	()	1	9.09	1.47	Subtotal MORACEAE	2	2	()	()	1)	2	100.00	2.94

	NT	NS	NI	EN 1	NΑ	AD	%F	%D		NT	NS	NI	EN 1	NA	AD	%F	%D
MYRTACEAE									Solanum	1	1	0	0	1	0	25.00	1.47
Psidium	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	1.47	Subtotal	4	4	0	0	2	2	100.00	5.88
Subtotal	ı	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	1.47	TILIACEAE								
NYCTAGINACEAE Postbasia	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	1.47	Triumfetta	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	1.47
Boerhavia									Subtotal	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	1.47
Subtotal	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	1.47	TROPAEOLACEAE								
ONAGRACEAE Oenothera	2	2	0	0	0	2	100.00	2.94	Tropaeolum	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	1.47
									Subtotal	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	1.47
Subtotal	2	2	0	0	0	2	100.00	2.94	UMBELLIFERAE								
OXALIDACEAE	2	2	0	0	0	2	100.00	2.94	Apium	2	2	0	0	1	1	100.00	2.94
Oxalis	2	2	U	U	U	2			Subtotal	2	2	0	0	1	1	100.00	2.94
Subtotal	2	2	0	0	0	2	100.00	2.94	VERBENACEAE								
PAPILIONACEAE									Verbena	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	1.47
Crotalaria	1	1	0	0	0	1	16.67	1.47								100	
Lupinus	1	1	0	0	0	1	16.67	1.47	Subtotal	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	1.47
Medicago	1	1	0	0	0	1	16.67	1.47	VITACEAE								
Phaseolus Sophora	1	1	0	1	0	0	16.67	1.47	VITACEAE	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	1.47
Trifolium	1	1	0	0	0	1	16.67	1.47	7 151.7	,	1	Ü	0	,	,	100.00	45.41
Subtotal	6	6	0	1	0	5	100.00	8.82	Subtotal	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	1.47
									Total	68	68	0	1	5	62		100.00
PLANTAGINACEAE	2	2	0	0	()	2	100.00	2.94									
Plantago	2	2	0	0	0	2	100.00	2.94	MONOCOTYLEI	ONE	A E	EAN	111 I A	5 (ZENI	EDOS	v
Subtotal	2	2	0	0	0	2	100.00	2.94	ESPECIES ESPECIES	JUNE	CAE:	ΓAIV	IILIA	15, (JEN	EKUS	1
POLYGONACEAE																	
Polygonum										NT	NS	NI	EN I	NA	ΑĐ	0% F	%D
· OTT POTENTIAL	1	1	0	0	0	1	50.00	1.47		NT	NS	NI	EN I	NA	AD	%F	%D
Rumex	1	1	0	0	0	1	50.00 50.00	1.47	COMMELINACEAE	NT	NS	NI	EN I	NA 	AD	%F	%D
Rumex	i	1	0	0	0	1	50.00	1.47	COMMELINACEAE Commelina	NT -	NS I	NI 0	EN 1	NA 	AD	%F	%D
									Commelina	NT 1							
Rumex Subtotal PORTULACACEAE	2	2	0	0	0	2	50.00	1.47 2.94	Commelina Subtotal	NT I	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	3.03
Rumex Subtotal	i	1	0	0	0	1	50.00	1.47	Commelina Subtotal CYPERACEAE	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	3.03
Rumex Subtotal PORTULACACEAE	2	2	0	0	0	2	50.00	1.47 2.94	Commelina Subtotal	NT	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	3.03
Rumex Subtotal PORTULACACEAE Portulaca Subtotal	2	2	0 0	0	0 0	1 2	50.00 100.00 100.00	1.47 2.94 1.47	Commelina Subtotal CYPERACEAE Cyperus Scirpus	1 1 4 1	1 1 4 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0 1	1 1 4 0	100.00 100.00 80.00 20.00	3.03 3.03 12.12 3.03
Rumex Subtotal PORTULACACEAE Portulaca	2	2	0 0	0	0 0	1 2	50.00 100.00 100.00	1.47 2.94 1.47	Commelina Subtotal CYPERACEAE Cyperus	1	1	0 0	0 0	0 0	1 1	100.00	3.03 3.03 12.12 3.03
Rumex Subtotal PORTULACACEAE Portulaca Subtotal PRIMULACEAE Samolus	1 2 1	1 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 2 1 1 0	50.00 100.00 100.00 100.00	1.47 2.94 1.47 1.47	Commelina Subtotal CYPERACEAE Cyperus Scirpus Subtotal GRAMINEAE	1 1 4 1 5	1 4 1 5	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 1	1 1 4 0	100.00 100.00 80.00 20.00	3.03 3.03 12.12 3.03
Rumex Subtotal PORTULACACEAE Portulaca Subtotal PRIMULACEAE	2	2	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0	1 2 1 1 0	50.00 100.00 100.00 100.00	1.47 2.94 1.47 1.47	Commelina Subtotal CYPERACEAE Cyperus Scirpus Subtotal GRAMINEAE Axonopus	1 1 4 1 5 5	1 4 1 5	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 1 1 0	1 1 4 0 4	100.00 100.00 80.00 20.00 100.00	3.03 3.03 12.12 3.03 15.15
Rumex Subtotal PORTULACACEAE Portulaca Subtotal PRIMULACEAE Samolus Subtotal	1 2 1	1 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 2 1 1 0	50.00 100.00 100.00 100.00	1.47 2.94 1.47 1.47	Commelina Subtotal CYPERACEAE Cyperus Scirpus Subtotal GRAMINEAE Axonopus Bothriochloa	1 1 4 1 5 5	1 4 1 5	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 1 1 0 0 0	1 1 4 0 4	100.00 100.00 80.00 20.00 100.00	3.03 3.03 12.12 3.03 15.15 3.03 3.03
Rumex Subtotal PORTULACACEAE Portulaca Subtotal PRIMULACEAE Samolus Subtotal SAPINDACEAE	1 2 1 1	1 1	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0	1 2 1 1 0	50.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00	1.47 2.94 1.47 1.47 1.47	Commelina Subtotal CYPERACEAE Cyperus Scirpus Subtotal GRAMINEAE Axonopus Bothriochloa Briza	1 1 4 1 5 5	1 4 1 5	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 1 1 0	1 1 4 0 4 0 1 1 1	100.00 100.00 80.00 20.00 100.00 4.17 4.17 4.17	3.03 3.03 12.12 3.03 15.15 3.03 3.03 3.03
Rumex Subtotal PORTULACACEAE Portulaca Subtotal PRIMULACEAE Samolus Subtotal	1 2 1	1 1 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 2 1 1 0 0	50.00 100.00 100.00 100.00	1.47 2.94 1.47 1.47 1.47	Commelina Subtotal CYPERACEAE Cyperus Scirpus Subtotal GRAMINEAE Axonopus Bothriochloa	1 1 4 1 5	1 4 1 5	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0	1 1 4 0 4	100.00 100.00 80.00 20.00 100.00	3.03 3.03 12.12 3.03 15.15 3.03 3.03
Rumex Subtotal PORTULACACEAE Portulaca Subtotal PRIMULACEAE Samolus Subtotal SAPINDACEAE	1 2 1 1	1 1 1	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0	1 2 1 1 0 0	50.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00	1.47 2.94 1.47 1.47 1.47	Commelina Subtotal CYPERACEAE Cyperus Scirpus Subtotal GRAMINEAE Axonopus Bothriochloa Briza Bromus	1 1 4 1 5 5 1 1 1 1	1 4 1 5	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0	1 4 0 4 0 1 1 1 1	100.00 100.00 80.00 20.00 100.00 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17	3.03 3.03 12.12 3.03 15.15 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03
Rumex Subtotal PORTULACACEAE Portulaca Subtotal PRIMULACEAE Samolus Subtotal SAPINDACEAE Sapindus Subtotal	1 2 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 1 1 0	1 2 1 1 0 0 1	50.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00	1.47 2.94 1.47 1.47 1.47	Commelina Subtotal CYPERACEAE Cyperus Scirpus Subtotal GRAMINEAE Axonopus Bothriochloa Briza Bromus Cenchrus Chloris Cynodon	1 1 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 4 1 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 1 4 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	100.00 100.00 80.00 20.00 100.00 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17	3.03 3.03 12.12 3.03 15.15 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03
Rumex Subtotal PORTULACACEAE Portulaca Subtotal PRIMULACEAE Samolus Subtotal SAPINDACEAE Sapindus Subtotal SCROPHULARIACEAE	1 2 1 1 1 1 E	1 1 1 1			0 0 0 1 1 0 0	1 2 1 0 0 1 1 1	50.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00	1.47 2.94 1.47 1.47 1.47 1.47	Commelina Subtotal CYPERACEAE Cyperus Scirpus Subtotal GRAMINEAE Axonopus Bothriochloa Briza Bromus Cenchrus Chloris Cynodon Dichelachne	1 1 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 4 1 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 1 4 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	100.00 100.00 20.00 100.00 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17	3.03 3.03 12.12 3.03 15.15 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.0
Rumex Subtotal PORTULACACEAE Portulaca Subtotal PRIMULACEAE Samolus Subtotal SAPINDACEAE Sapindus Subtotal	1 2 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 1 1 0 0	1 2 1 1 0 0 1	50.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00	1.47 2.94 1.47 1.47 1.47 1.47	Commelina Subtotal CYPERACEAE Cyperus Scirpus Subtotal GRAMINEAE Axonopus Bothriochloa Briza Bromus Cenchrus Chloris Cynodon Dichelachne Digitaria	1 1 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2	1 1 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 1 4 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2	100.00 100.00 20.00 100.00 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17	3.03 3.03 12.12 3.03 15.15 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.0
Rumex Subtotal PORTULACACEAE Portulaca Subtotal PRIMULACEAE Samolus Subtotal SAPINDACEAE Sapindus Subtotal SCROPHULARIACEAE Verbascum	1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1			0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0	1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	50.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00	1.47 2.94 1.47 1.47 1.47 1.47 1.47	Commelina Subtotal CY PERACEAE Cyperus Scirpus Subtotal GRAMINEAE Axonopus Bothriochloa Briza Bromus Cenchrus Chloris Cynodon Dichelachne Digitaria Eleusine	1 1 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1	1 1 4 1 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 1 4 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1	100.00 100.00 20.00 100.00 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17	3.03 3.03 12.12 3.03 15.15 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.0
Rumex Subtotal PORTULACACEAE Portulaca Subtotal PRIMULACEAE Samolus Subtotal SAPINDACEAE Sapindus Subtotal SCROPHULARIACEAE	1 2 1 1 1 1 E	1 1 1 1			0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0	1 2 1 0 0 1 1 1	50.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00	1.47 2.94 1.47 1.47 1.47 1.47 1.47	Commelina Subtotal CYPERACEAE Cyperus Scirpus Subtotal GRAMINEAE Axonopus Bothriochloa Briza Bromus Cenchrus Chloris Cynodon Dichelachne Digitaria Ekusine Eragrostis	1 1 1 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 4 1 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 4 0 4 4 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	100.00 100.00 20.00 100.00 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17	3.03 3.03 12.12 3.03 15.15 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.0
Rumex Subtotal PORTULACACEAE Portulaca Subtotal PRIMULACEAE Samolus Subtotal SAPINDACEAE Sapindus Subtotal SCROPHULARIACEA Verbascum Subtotal	1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1			0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0	1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	50.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00	1.47 2.94 1.47 1.47 1.47 1.47 1.47	Commelina Subtotal CYPERACEAE Cyperus Scirpus Subtotal GRAMINEAE Axonopus Bothriochloa Briza Bromus Cenchrus Chloris Cynodon Dichelachne Digitaria Ekusine Eragrostis Hordeum	1 1 1 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 4 1 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 4 0 4 4 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	100.00 100.00 20.00 100.00 100.00 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17	3.03 3.03 3.03 12.12 3.03 15.15 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.0
Rumex Subtotal PORTULACACEAE Portulaca Subtotal PRIMULACEAE Samolus Subtotal SAPINDACEAE Sapindus Subtotal SCROPHULARIACEAE Verbascum Subtotal SOLANACEAE	1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1				1 2 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	50.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00	1.47 2.94 1.47 1.47 1.47 1.47 1.47 1.47	Commelina Subtotal CY PERACEAE Cyperus Scirpus Subtotal GRAMINEAE Axonopus Bothriochloa Briza Bromus Cenchrus Chloris Cynodon Dichelachne Digitaria Ekusine Eragrostis Hordeum Lachnagrostis	1 1 1 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 3 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 1 4 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	100.00 100.00 20.00 100.00 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17	3.03 3.03 12.12 3.03 15.15 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.0
Rumex Subtotal PORTULACACEAE Portulaca Subtotal PRIMULACEAE Samolus Subtotal SAPINDACEAE Sapindus Subtotal SCROPHULARIACEA Verbascum Subtotal SOLANACEAE Lycium	1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				1 2 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1	50.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00	1.47 2.94 1.47 1.47 1.47 1.47 1.47 1.47	Commelina Subtotal CYPERACEAE Cyperus Scirpus Subtotal GRAMINEAE Axonopus Bothriochloa Briza Bromus Cenchrus Chloris Cynodon Dichelachne Digitaria Ekusine Eragrostis Hordeum Lachnagrostis Melinis	1 1 4 1 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 4 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	100.00 100.00 20.00 100.00 100.00 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17	3.03 3.03 12.12 3.03 15.15 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.0
Rumex Subtotal PORTULACACEAE Portulaca Subtotal PRIMULACEAE Samolus Subtotal SAPINDACEAE Sapindus Subtotal SCROPHULARIACEAE Verbascum Subtotal SOLANACEAE	1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1				1 2 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	50.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00 100.00	1.47 2.94 1.47 1.47 1.47 1.47 1.47 1.47 1.47	Commelina Subtotal CY PERACEAE Cyperus Scirpus Subtotal GRAMINEAE Axonopus Bothriochloa Briza Bromus Cenchrus Chloris Cynodon Dichelachne Digitaria Ekusine Eragrostis Hordeum Lachnagrostis	1 1 1 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 3 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 1 4 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	100.00 100.00 20.00 100.00 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17 4.17	3.03 3.03 12.12 3.03 15.15 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.03 3.0

Estadistica flora vascular de Chile: C. MARTICORENA

	NT	NS	NI	EN I	NA	AD	% F	%()
Rytidosperma	1	1	()	1	()	0	4.17	3.03
Sorghum	1	1	0	0	()	1	4.17	3.03
Sporobolus	1	j	()	0	0]	4.17	3.03
Stipa	1	1	0	1	0	()	4.17	3.03
Vulpia	1	1	0	()	0	1	4.17	3.03
Subtotal	24	24	()	3	2	19	100.00	72.72
IRIDACEAE								
Sisyrinchium	1	- 1	()	0	0	1	100.00	3.03
Subtotal	I	1	0	0	()	1	100.00	3.03
JUNCACEAE								
Juneus	1	1	()	0	1	()	100.00	3.03
Subtotal	1	1	0	0	1	0	100.00	3.03
LILIACEAE								
Cordyline	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	3.03
Subtotal	1	1	0	0	0	1	100.00	3.03
Fotal			- 0	3	4	26		100.00

RESUMEN DE LA FLORA VASCULAR DE ISLA DE PASCUA

	NF	NG	GE	NT	NS	NI	EN	NA	AD	%D
PTERI	10	13	()	16	16	()	5	11	()	13.65
DICOT	31	61	()	68	68	()	1	5	62	58.05
MONOC	6	27	0	33	33	()	3	4	26	28.18
Total	47	101	0	117	117	()	9	20	88	100.00

PORCENTAJES DE ENDEMICAS, NATIVAS Y ADVENTICIAS

	En la	flora to	otal	En la di	visión (clase
	EN	NA	70	IN.	NA	AD
PIERI	4.27	9,40	() ()()	9.90	68.75	0.00
DICOT	0.85	4.27	55.99	147	7.35	91.18
MONOC	2.56	3.42	22.22	2017	12.12	78 78
Total	7.68	17.09	75.21			

Las familias con NT mayor de 5 en Isla de Pascua son:

FAM	VI	% en la flora
GRAMINEAE	- 4	20.51
COMPOSITAE	41	9 4()
PAPILIONACEAE	4	5.13

Fecha de publicación: 30 abril 1991



NUEVOS GENEROS PARA LA FLORA ADVENA DE CHILE NEW GENERA FOR THE ADVENTITIOUS FLORA OF CHILE

Oscar Matthei y Max Quezada*

RESUMEN

Se señalan a *Galeopsis* (Labiatae) con la especie *Galeopsis tetrahit* L. y *Brachypodium* (Poaceae) con la especie *Brachypodium distachyon* (L.) P. Beauv., como nuevos géneros para la flora advena de Chile. Además de las descripciones se indica su distribución, material estudiado y se incluyen dibujos originales.

ABSTRACT

Two new genera are described for the adventitious flora of Chile. The genus *Galeopsis* (Labiatae) with the species *Galeopsis tetrahit* L. and the genus *Brachypodium* with the species *Brachypodium distachyon* (L.) P. Beauv. are recognized as new additions to the non native flora of Chile and described. Their distribution as well as original illustrations are appended.

KEYWORDS: Chile, adventive flora, Brachypodium, Galeopsis,

INTRODUCCION

Las colecciones que existen en el país sobre la flora introducida están poco actualizadas, debido principalmente a que tanto botánicos chilenos como extranjeros están más que nada dedicados a recolectar la flora nativa. Hasta el momento, las colecciones existentes de los lugares intervenidos no son abundantes y no existen colecciones exhaustivas realizadas en terrenos cultivados, orillas de caminos o calles de ciudades. El Departamento de Botánica ha iniciado un estudio con el fin de tener un inventario actualizado de toda

la flora advena presente en el país, especialmente de aquella que interviene en los cultivos.

MATERIALES Y METODOS

Se estudió el material del herbario de la Universidad de Concepción (CONC); además se realizaron intensas colectas en la VI y X regiones, lo cual dio como resultado que se encontraran dos géneros que no habían sido señalados como integrantes de la flora de Chile. Esta aseveración se basa en el hecho de que no figuran en la obra de Muñoz (1959), ni se encuentran citados en el Catálogo de la flora vascular de Chile (Marticorena y Quezada, 1985).

Se entrega la descripción de las especies, dibujos originales, material estudiado, distribución y observaciones relacionadas con su hábitat.

^{*}Departamento de Botánica, Facultad de Ciencias Biológicas y Recursos Naturales, Universidad de Concepción, Casilla 2407, Concepción, Chile.

LABIATAE

Galeopsis tetrahit L.

Linnaeus, Sp. Pl. 579. 1753.

Anual. Tallos robustos, de 10-60 cm de alto, sencillos o ramificados, angulosos, con nodos abultados, densamente cubiertos de pelos sencillos y glandulosos. Hojas opuestas, con peciolo de 1-4 em de largo, láminas aovadas a lanceoladas, de 3-8 cm de làrgo por 1.5-5 cm de ancho, base cuneiforme, margen dentado. Flores con brácteas setosas, agrupadas en verticilastros hojosos, densos, terminales o axilares; cáliz de 10-14 mm de largo, persistente, acampanado, nervado, pubescente, con cinco dientes que se prolongan en espinas tan largas como el tubo calicinal; corola de 12-15 mm de largo, bilabiada, rosada con el margen de los lóbulos blanquecinos; labio superior entero a ligero lobulado, cuculado; labio inferior 3-partido, con el lóbulo central ancho y provisto de dos protuberancias cónicas basales; estambres 4. didínamos: núculas 4, de 2-2.5 mm de largo, oboyadas, con un lado convexo y el otro angular, cicatriz basal. (Lám. 1 B, C, D).

OBSERVACIONES:

Originaria de Europa. De acuerdo a Hanf (1982: 330), es una maleza que se encuentra en trigo y cultivos escardados (papas, remolachas, hortalizas). También está presente en Estados Unidos y Canadá (Muenscher 1955: 369). En nuestro país se ha encontrado hasta el momento en las provincias de Osorno y Llanquihue, X Región.

Es una maleza que presenta gran agresividad, debido a que sus abundantes semillas germinan constantemente durante un largo período, de tal modo que en el cultivo se encuentran desde pequeñas plántulas hasta ejemplares en plena fructificación, todo lo cual dificulta su control.

MATERIAL ESTUDIADO

X REGION: Provincia de Osorno, Chuyaca. 45 m. (40° 35'S-73° 05'W). 24-XII-1944. RUDOLPH 5433 (VALD); Cañal Bajo, estación Genética. 80 m. (40° 36'S-73° 06'W). 1943 WUNDER s.n. (VALD). Provincia de Llanquihue. El Mirador, entre Alerce y Puerto Varas. 130 m. (41°

20'S-72° 57'W). 18-III-1990. MATTHEI y QUEZADA 973 (CONC).

POACEAE

Brachypodium distachyon (L.) P. Beauv. Palisot de Beauvois, Agrost. 101, 155. 1812.

Anual. Cañas floríferas de 10-25 cm de alto, geniculadas; nodos 1-2, pubescentes. Láminas de 1-3 cm de largo y 3-4 mm de ancho, con pelos esparcidos; lígula de 1-1.5 mm de largo, pestañosa en el ápice; vainas glabras, abiertas. Inflorescencia formada por 2-3 espiguillas sésiles, 3-16 floras, de 3-3.5 cm de largo, aplanadas dorsalmente; glumas menores que la lema contigua, la inferior de 5-6 mm de largo, 7-nervada, la superior de 7-8 mm de largo, 7-nervada; lema de 7-9 mm de largo, con siete venas prominentes, dorso redondeado; arista de 4-10 mm de largo; pálea igualando a la lema, con las carenas pestañosas. Cariopsis de 6-7 mm de largo, con hilo lineal tan largo como el fruto (Lám. 1 A).

OBSERVACIONES:

Originaria del sur de Europa. De acuerdo a Bor (1968: 170), se comporta como maleza en terrenos regados de Irak. También está presente en Argentina y Uruguay, donde, según Nicora y Rúgolo de Agrasar (1987: 322), pertenece a la flora adventicia. Hasta el momento sólo se encuentra en la VI Región, donde crece abundantemente a orillas de camino.

MATERIAL ESTUDIADO

VI REGIÓN. Provincia Cardenal Caro, 7 km antes de Pichilemu, desde Alcones. 120 m (34°22'S-71°57'W). 30-XI-1989. MATTHEI y OUEZADA 800 (CONC).

AGRADECIMIENTOS

El presente trabajo se realizó gracias al apoyo del Proyecto FONDECYT Nº 89693 y Monocotiledóneas de Chile. Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft.

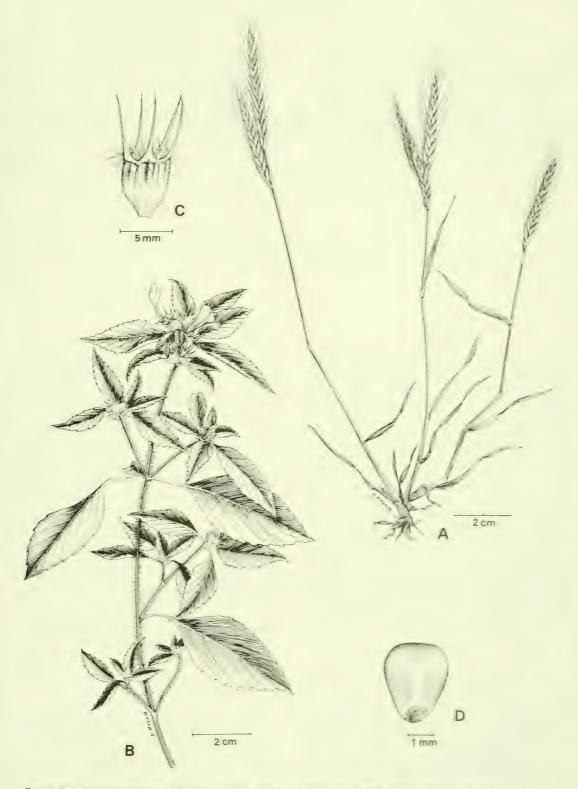


FIG. 1. Brachypodium distachyon (L.) Beaux, A' planta, Martner y Quezada sin. Gale pris tetrahit E. B. planta, C. caliz. D: núcula (Matthei y Quezada 973).

BIBLIOGRAFIA

- Bor, N.L. 1968. Flora of Iraq. Vol. 9. Ministry of Agriculture. Bagdad. 588 pp.
- HANF, M. 1984. Ackerunkräuter Europas mit ihren Keimlingen und Samen. 2 Aufl. BVL Verlagsgessellschaft. München. 296 pp.
- MARTICORENA, C. y QUEZADA, M. 1985. Catálogo de la flora vascular de Chile. Gayana, Bot. 42(1-2): 1-157.
- Muñoz, C. 1959. Sinopsis de la flora chilena. Claves para la
- identificación de familias y géneros. Editorial Universitaria. Santiago 840 pp.
- MUENSCHER, W. 1965, Weeds. The Macmillan Company. New York, 559 pp.
- NICORA, E. y RÚGOLO DE AGRASAR, Z. 1987. Los géneros de gramíneas de América Austral. Editorial Hemisferio Sur. 611 pp.

Fecha de publicación: 30 abril 1991

A CHECKLIST OF THE NATIVE ANNUAL FLORA OF CONTINENTAL CHILE

UN CATALOGO DE LA FLORA ANUAL NATIVA DE CHILE CONTINENTAL

Mary T. Kalin Arroyo*, Clodomiro Marticorena** and Melica Muñoz***

ABSTRACT

A checklist of the native annual species of continental Chile is provided. Observations on 4408 native species (over 99%) of the total native vascular flora of continental Chile) indicate the presence of the annual habit in 692 species (15.7% of the flora). Annuals occurs in 196 genera (24.7%) and 53 families (31.2%). There are proportionately more annuals among dicotyledons (19.3%) than among monocotyledons (4.3%), a trend also seen to be statistically significant at the generic level. 358 (51.7%) annual species are fairly certainly endemic to continental Chile, while an additional 18 species (2.6%) are characterized by endemic Chilean infraspecific taxa. A further 20 species are probably endemic to continental Chile as are varieties of 3 species. Seven of Chile's endemic genera (10.4%) are exclusively annual (Cyphocarpus (Campanulaceae); Microphyes (Caryophyllaceae); Moscharia (Asteraceae); Agallis (Cruciferae); Scyphanthus (Loasaceae); Homalocarpus (Umbelliferae); Araeoandra (Vivianaceae)). The frequency of the annual habit in Chile is briefly compared with that of other arid and semi-arid regions.

KEYWORDS: Annual habit; flora of continental Chile; endemic species and genera; mediterranean-type climate.

RESUMEN

Se presenta un catálogo de las especies anuales de la flora nativa de Chile continental. Observaciones en 4408 especies (más del 99% de la flora vascular nativa total de Chile continental) indica la presencia del hábito anual en 692 especies (15,7% de la flora). Las anuales pertenecen a 196 géneros (24,7%) y 53 familias (31,2%). La frecuencia del hábito anual es significativamente mayor en las dicotiledóneas (19,3%) que en las monocotiledóneas (4,3%), una tendencia que también es estadísticamente significativa al nivel de género. 358 (51,7%) de las especies anuales son endémicas a Chile continental, en tanto que 18 (2,6%) especies presentan variedades chilenas endémicas. 20 especies adicionales probablemente son endémicas tal como lo son variedades de 3 especies adicionales. Siete de los géneros endémicos de Chile continental (10,4% del total) son exclusivamente anuales (Cyphocarpus (Campanulaceae); Microphyes (Caryophyllaceae); Moscharia (Asteraceae): Agallis (Cruciferae): Scyphanthus (Loasaceae): Homalocarpus (Umbelliferae); Araeoandra (Vivianaceae)). Se compara la frecuencia del hábito anual en la flora nativa de Chile continental con la de otras áreas áridas y semi-áridas.

INTRODUCTION

A significant proportion of continental Chile is characterized by arid to semi-arid climates with strongly seasonal or highly irregular rainfall (di Castri & Hajek, 1976). Desert to semi-desert climates extend along the coast and far inland to above 2000 m from the far north (17°S) to

^{*} Departamento de Biología, Facultad de Ciencias, Universidad de Chile, Casilla 653, Santiago, Chile.

Departamento de Botánica, Facultad de Ciencias Biológicas y de Recursos Naturales, Universidad de Concepción, Casilla 2407, Chile.

Sección Botánica, Museo Nacional de Historia Natural, Santiago, Chile.

around 26°S (Arroyo et al., 1988). In central Chile from 32° - 38°S and in interior valleys as far south as 40°S the climate is typically mediterranean (di Castri, 1988). A semi-mediterraneantype climate appears in the extreme eastern border of the Chilean Patagonia (di Castri & Hajek, 1976).

Many temperate semi-arid and arid regions are known to support taxonomically diverse and speciose native annual assemblages. The State of California, with a predominantly mediterraneantype climate, supports 28.6% native annuals (Raven & Axelrod, 1978) while the Sonoran desert is characterized by 21.4% (Shreve & Wiggins, 1964). The flora of Israel, with only 1.7% aliens across all life-forms, supports more than 50% annuals (Eig, 1931, 1932; Danin & Orshan, 1990). A notable exception to this rule, is the mediterranean-type climate Cape region of South Africa with only 6.4% native annuals (Goldblatt, 1978). Vegetation studies also suggest a relatively low percentage of annuals for mediterranean-type climate areas in southern Australia (Adamson, 1927). Interestingly, both mediterranean-type climate areas with lower percentages of annuals are found in the southern hemisphere.

Chile, mainly as a result of a lack of a comprehensive floristic treatment for the country, is one of the last mediterranean-type climate regions to be surveyed for the annual habit. Some data has been forthcoming from vegetation plots, small scale floristic studies and other ecological studies (e.g. Schlegel, 1966; Mooney et al., 1977; Arroyo & Squeo, 1990; Arroyo & Uslar, 1990). Additional information for a few areas may be gleaned from regional floras (e.g. Moore, 1982; Arroyo et. al., 1984; Arroyo et. al., 1988; Arroyo et. al., 1989). However the present state of knowledge of the frequency of the annual habit is insufficient for characterizing the Chilean flora in general.

Here we provide a complete checklist of the native annual species of continental Chile. The information has been gathered in relation to a more comprehensive study of similarities and differences between the vascular floras of Chile and California, to be presented elsewhere. Given the lack of a modern flora, publication of a checklist of the native annuals of Chile seems timely. Such information should be useful to professional

plant ecologists who are presently forced to work with limited botanical literature. Secondly, agronomists interested in native forage crops should benefit from the availability of such a checklist. The checklist has been compiled to a large degree from literature sources. In that some authors give more attention to life-form than others, further observations by field biologists using it constitute the best avenue for its perfection.

INFORMATION SOURCES

To assess the incidence of the annual habit in continental Chile a data base of all native vascular plant species occurring there was developed. By continental Chile we mean mainland Chile excluding the Juan Fernández Islands, the San Ambrosio and San Felix Islands and Easter Island, all under Chilean jurisdiction. The data base relied on the checklist of the Chilean flora published by Marticorena & Quezada (1985), as baseline information, modified as follows. Species in the Marticorena & Quezada (1985) checklist restricted to the forementioned island territories of Chile and all introduced species in the list were excluded. The reduced list was further emended for new species, numerous synonymy changes published after 1985 and corrections of the alien status of some species. Infraspecific taxa are not considered. The final data base contained 4443 native vascular plants species distributed in 793 genera and 170 fami-

For assessing the annual habit the relevant life-form information for many species was obtained directly from recent generic revisions. For others we found it necessary to rely on the older Reiche (1896-1911) flora, local floras for Argentina and Chile (e.g. Moore, 1982; Correa, 1971) and original species descriptions. Such information was complemented with our own field knowledge of life-forms and consultation of herbarium material.

Fairly reliable information was found for a total of 4408 (>99% of the 4443) names in the continental checklist. For the present purposes, 20 species, given as "probably annual" are given the benefit of the doubt. Species varying in habit from an annual to biennial or perennial herb are designated as facultatively annual. Annual spe-

cies and genera with annuals endemic to continental Chile are indicated.

CHECKLIST OF THE NATIVE ANNUALS OF CONTINENTAL CHILE

(fa) following the specific epithet indicates a facultative annual. Probable annuals are followed by (a?). All other species are considered obligate annuals. Annual species endemic to continental Chile are indicated by (e). Annual species which contain an endemic variety in Chile are indicated by (ev). Genera endemic to Chile with annuals are designated by (E). The questioned endemics (?) are unsure endemics. (nv) following a specific epithet indicates a species occurring in Chile represented by a native variety in addition to an alien variety.

PTERIDOPHYTA

SALVINIACEAE

Azolla

filiculoides Lam.

ANGIOSPERMAE: DICOTYLEDONEAE

AIZOACEAE

Tetragonia

copiapina Phil. (e) espinosae Muñoz (e) macrocarpa Phil. (ev) pedunculata Phil. tenella Johnst. (e) trigona Phil. (fa)(e)

AMARANTHACEAE

Amaranthus

asplundii Thell. looseri Suess. (e)

Gomphrena

umbellata Remy

ASTERACEAE

Agoseris

chilensis (Less.) Greene (e) coronopifolia (D'Urv.) Chamb. ex D.M. Moore (fa)

Amblyopappus

pusillus H. et A.

Bidens

andicola Kunth. (fa)

Blennosperma

chilense Less. (e)

Chaetanthera

aymarae Martic. et Quez. (e) ciliata R. et P. (e) euphrasioides (DC.) Meigen flabellata D. Don (e) flabellifolia Cabr. (e) glabrata (DC.) Meigen (e) gnaphalioides (Remy) Johnst. incana Poepp. ex Less. (e) leptocephala Cabr. (e) limbata (D. Don) Less. (e) linearis Poepp. ex Less. (e) microphylla (Cass.) H. et A. (ev) minuta (Phil.) Cabr. moenchioides Less. (e) planiseta Cabr. (e) pusilla (D. Don) H. et A. splendens (Remy) B.L. Rob. tenella Less. (e)

Conyza

artemisiifolia Meyen et Walp. bustillosiana Remy (e) copiapina Phil. (a?)(e) floribunda H.B.K. (fa) glabrata Phil. (fa)(e) hirtella (DC.) Martic. (e)* lechleri (Sch. Bip.) Cabr. minutiflora Phil. (e)

^{*} Conyza hirtella (De Candolle) Marticorena, nov. comb. Basiónimo: Erigeron hirtellus De Candolle, Prodr. 5: 290. 1836.

Cotula

mexicana DC.

Doniophyton

anomalum (D. Don) Kurtz patagonicum (Phil.) Hieron.

Eclipta

prostrata (L.) L. (fa)

Erechtites

leptantha (Phil.) Cabr. (e)

Facelis

plumosa (Wedd.) Sch. Bip. retusa (Lam.) Sch. Bip. (ev)

Flaveria

bidentis (L.) O.K.

Galinsoga

parviflora Cav. quadriradiata R. et P.

Gamochaeta

monticola (Phil. ex Reiche) Cabr. simplicicaulis (Willd. ex Sprengel) Cabr. sphacelata (H.B.K.) Cabr. stachydifolia (Lam.) Cabr.

Gnaphalium

aldunateoides Remy cheiranthifolium Lam. (fa) cymatoides Kunze ex DC. (ev) diminutivum Phil. (e?) heterotrichum Phil. (e) moelleri Phil. perpusillum Phil. (e?) phaeolepis Phil. (e) pratense Phil. ramosum Phil. (e)

Helenium

aromaticum (Hook.) Bailey (fa)(e) atacamense Cabr. (fa)(e) ovallense Bierner (fa)(e) urmenetae (Phil.) Cabr. (fa)(e) vallenariense (Phil.) Bierner (fa)(e)

Heterosperma

nanum (Nutt.) Sherff ovatifolium Cav.

Hieracium

antarcticum D'Urv.

Lasthenia

kunthii (Less.) H. et A. (e)

Leucheria

cerberoana Remy (e)
cumingii H. et A. (e)
glabriuscula (Phil.) Reiche (e)
glandulosa D. Don (e)
menana Remy (e)
oligocephala Remy (e)
senecioides H. et. A. (e)
tenuis Less. (e)

Madia

chilensis (Nutt.) Reiche (e) sativa Mol.

Malacothrix

chevelandii A. Gray coulteri A. Gray

Micropsis

nana D.C.

Microseris

pygmaea D. Don

Moscharia (E)

pinnatifida R. et P. (e) solbrigii Crisci (e)

Polyachyrus

annuus Johnst.

Psilocarphus

brevissimus Nutt.

Schkuhria

multiflora H. et A. pinnata (Lam.) O.K.

Senecio

troncosii Phil. (e)

Sigesbeckia

iorullensis H.B.K.

Soliva

pterosperma (A.L. Juss.) Less. sessilis R. et P. (e) stolonifera (Brot.) Loud. valdiviana Phil.

Tagetes

biflora Cabr. minuta L. multiflora H.B.K.

Triptilion

achilleae DC. (fa) berteroi Phil. (a?)(e) capillatum (D. Don) DC. (e) cordifolium Lag. ex Lindl. (e) diffusum (D. Don) DC. (a?)(e) digitatum Phil. (e) dusenii O. Hoffm. (e) euphrasioides Bert, ex DC. (e) gibbosum Remy (e)

Verbesina

encelioides (Cav.) B. et H. ex A. Gray (fa)

Villanova

oppositifolia Lag.

Xanthium

argenteum Widder (e)

BORAGINACEAE

Amsinckia

calycina (Moris) Chater tessellata A. Gray

Cryptantha

alfalfalis (Phil.) Johnst. (e) aspera (Phil.) Grau (e) calycina (Phil.) Reiche (e) calycotricha Johnst. (e) chaetocalyx (Phil.) Johnst. (e) chispae Grau (e) clandestina (Trev.) Johnst. (e) cynoglossoides (Phil.) Johnst. dichita (phil.) Johnst. (e)

di fussa (Phil.) Johnst. dimorpha (Phil.) Greene (e) diplotricha (Phil.) Reiche dolichophylla (Phil.) Reiche (e) filaginea (Phil.) Reiche filiformis (Phil.) Reiche (e) gavi Johnst. (fa)(e) globulifera (Clos) Reiche glomerata Lehm. (e) haplostachya (Phil.) Johnst. (e) hispida (Phil.) Reiche (e) involucrata (Phil.) Reiche (fa)(e) kingii (Phil.) Reiche (e) marticorenae Grau (e) parviflora (Phil.) Reiche phaceloides (Clos) Reiche (e) romanii Johnst. (e) taltalensis Johnst. (e) volckmannii (Phil.) Johnst. (e) werdermanniana Johnst. (e)

Heliotropium

geissei F. Phil. (e) microstachyum R. et P. paronychioides A.DC.

Myosotis

antarctica Hook, f. (fa)

Pectocarva

anomala Johnst. dimorpha (Johnst.) Johnst. linearis (R. et P.) DC. pusilla (A.DC) A. Gray

Plagiobothrys

armeriifolius (Phil.) Johnst. (e) calandrinoides (Phil.) Johnst. collinus (Phil.) Johnst. (e) corymbosus (R. et P.) Johnst. (e) fulvus (H. et A.) Johnst. (e) gracilis (R. et P.) Johnst. (e?) myosotoides (Lehm.) Brand oppositifolius (Phil.) Johnst. (e) polycaulis (Phil.) Johnst. (fa)(e) pratensis (Phil.) Johnst. (e) procumbens (Colla) A. Gray pulchellus (Phil.) Johnst. (e) uliginosus (Phil.) Johnst. (e) verrucosus (Phil.) Johnst.

CALLITRICHACEAE

Callitriche

antarctica Engelm, ex Hegelm. hermafroditica L. lechleri (Hegelm.) Fassett palustris L. terrestris Rafin.

CALYCERACEAE

Boopis

gracilis Phil. pusilla Phil. (e)

Calycera

eryngioides Remy integrifolia (Phil.) Reiche (e) leucanthema (Poepp.) Reiche (e?) sessiliflora Phil. (e)

Moschopsis

monocephala (Phil.) Reiche (fa)

CAMPANULACEAE

Cyphocarpus (E)

innocuus Sandw. (e) psammophilus Ricardi (e) rigescens Miers (e)

Downingia

pusilla (Poepp. ex Cham.) Torr.

Legenere

valdiviana (Phil.) Wimmer (fa)

Lobelia

alata Labill.

Triodanis

biflora (R. et P.) Greene

CAPPARACEAE

Cleome

chilensis DC. (ev?)

CARYOPHYLLACEAE

Arenaria

oligosperma Naud. (a?)(e?)

Drymaria

cordata (L.) Willd. ex Roem. et Schult. engleriana (Muschl.) Baehni et MacBr. paposana Phil. (ev)

Microphyes (E)

litoralis Phil. (e)
minimus (Bertero ex Colla) (Briq.) (e)
robustus Ricardi (e)

Minuartia

acutiflora (Fenzl) Mattf.

Sagina

apetala Ard. (ev?) chilensis Naud.

Spergularia

cremnophila Johnst. (fa)(e) denticulata Phil. (e) platensis (Cambess) Fenzl stenocarpa (Phil.) Johnst. (fa)

Stellaria

abortiva Naud. (e?)

CHENOPODIACEAE

Atriplex

chilensis Colla (e) myriophylla Phil. oreophila Phil. peruviana Moq. philippii R. E. Fries (e)

Chenopodium

ambrosioides L. (fa)
antarcticum (Hook. f.) Hook. f.
carnosulum Moq.
frigidum Phil.
macrospermum Hook. f.
papulosum Moq.
petiolare H.B.K.
philippianum Aellen
quinoa Willd.

Nitrophila

atacamensis (Phil.) Hieron, ex Ulbr. (fa)

Suaeda

patagonica Speg.

CRASSULACEAE

Crassula

closiana (Gay) Reiche (e)
connata (R. et P.) Berger
decumbens Thunb.
moschata G. Forster
ovallei (Phil.) Reiche (e)
peduncularis (J.E. Sm.) Meigen
solieri (Gay) Meigen
tillaea Lest.-Garl.

CRUCIFERAE

Agallis (E)

lanata (Barn.) Gilg et Muschl. ex O.E. Schultz (e)

Cardamine

chilensis (e?) DC. nivalis Gill. ex Hook, et Arn. (e) solisii Phil. (e?).

Coronopus

leptocarpus Boelcke (e)

Cremolobus

chilensis (Lag. ex DC.) DC.

Descurainia

cumingiana (Fisch. et Mey.) Prantl (fa)(ev) diversifolia O.E. Schulz (e) glaucescens (Phil.) O.E. Schulz (fa) nuttallii (Colla) O.E. Shulz (a?)(e) pinnata (Walter) Britton stricta (Phil.) Prantl ex Reiche (fa)(ev)

Diplotaxis

chilensis Barn. (e)

Draha

australis R. Br.

Lepidium

aletes Macbr.
angustissimum Phil. (e)
auriculatum Regel et Koern. (fa)(e)
bipinnatifidum A.N. Desv. (fa)
brevicaule Barn. (e)
curicoanum Phil. (e)
johnstonii C. Hitch. (e)
myrianthum Phil.
nitidum Nutt. ex Torr. et Gray (e)
pseudo-didymus Thell. ex Druce (fa)
pubescens A.N. Desv.
rahmeri Phil. (fa)
raimondii O.E. Schulz
strictum (S. Wats.) Rattan.
subvaginatum Steud. ex Thell. (fa)

Menonvillea

chilensis (Turcz.) Jacks. (e) filifolia Fischer et C. Meyer (fa)(e) gayi Phil. linearis DC. (fa)(e) litoralis (Barn.) Rollins (e) minima Rollins (e) orbiculata Phil. (fa)(e) pinnatifida Barn. (fa)(e)

Rorippa

austroamericana Mart.-Lab. (fa) philippiana (Speg.) Maclosk. (fa)

Schizopetalon

arcuatum Al-Shehbaz (e)
bipinnatifidum Phil. (e)
biseriatum Phil. (e)
brachycarpum Al-Shehbaz (e)
corymbosum Al-Shehbaz (e)
dentatum (Barn.) Gilg et Muschl. (e)
maritimum Barn. (e)
rupestre (Barn.) Reiche
tenuifolium Phil. (e)
walkeri Hook. (e)

Thlaspi

alpestre (ev?)

ELATINACEAE

Elatine

triandra Schkuhr (fa)

EUPHORBIACEAE

Euphorbia

germainii Phil. (e) meyeniana Klotzsch (fa) minuta Phil. pygmaea Phil. (e) tarapacana Phil. (e) verna Phil. (e)

GENTIANACEAE

Centaurium

cachanlahuen (Mol.) B.L. Rob.

Cicendia

quadrangularis (Lam.) Griseb.

Gentiana

lactea Phil. (e) prostrata Haenke (fa)

Gentianella

magellanica (Gaud.) Fabris ex D.M. Moore (fa)

GERANIACEAE

Geranium

intermedium Colla, ex Savi (e)

HYDROPHYLLACEAE

Nama

dichotomum (R. et P.) Choisy undulatum H.B.K. (ev).

Phacelia

brachyantha Benth. cumingii (Benth.) A. Gray nana Wedd. pinnatifida Griseb. ex Wedd. (fa) setigera Phil.

LABIATAE

Salvia

paposana Phil.

Stachys

eremicola Epling (e) gilliesii Benth. (fa) truncata Kunze ex Benth. (e)

LOASACEAE

Caiophora

contorta (Desr.) Urban et Gilg dissecta (Hook.) Urban et Gilg (fa)(e) tomentosula Urban et Gilg (fa)(e)

Loasa

aphanantha Urban et Gilg artemisiifolia (Poepp.) Urban et Gilg (fa)(e) bertrandii Phil. (e) caespitosa Phil. (e) chilensis (gay) Urban et Gilg (e) floribunda H. et A. (e) gavana Urban et Gilg (e) intricata Gay (e) lateritia Gill. ex Arn. longiseta Phil. (e) malesherbioides Phil. (e) martinii Phil. (e) micrantha Poepp. (e) multifida Gay (a?)(e) pallida Gill, ex Arn. (e) tricolor Ker-Gawl. (ev) triloba Domb, ex A.L. Juss. (e) urens Jaca. urmenetae Phil. (e) volubilis Domb. ex A.L. Juss. (fa)(e)

Mentzelia

bartonioides (K. Presl) Urban et Gilg pinnatifida (Phil.) Urban et Gilg solieri (Gay) Urban et Gilg

Scyphanthus (E)

elegans D. Don (fa)(e) stenocarpus (Poepp.) Urban et Gilg (fa)(e)

LYTHRACEAE

Pleurophora

polyandra H. et A. (e) pusilla H. et A. (e)

MALESHERBIACEAE

Malesherhia

gabrielae Ricardi (e) humilis Poepp. (e) multiflora Ricardi (e) taltalina Ricardi (e)

MALVACEAE

Cristaria

adenophora Johnst. (e) australis Phil. (e) cvanea Phil ex E. Baker (e) dissecta H. et A. divaricata Phil. ex E. Baker diversifolia Phil. (e) elegans Gay (a?)(e) eriantha H. et A. (fa)(e) flexuosa Phil. (a?)(e) formosula Johnst. glandulosa Phil. (e) heterophylla (Cav.) H. et A. (e) hirsuta K. Presl (e) humilis Phil. (e) inconspicua F., Phil. ex Phil. (e) integerrima Phil. (fa)(e) intermedia Gay (fa)(e) intonsa Johnst. (e) molinae Gay (e) ovallea Gay (e) patens Phil. (e) pinnatifida H. et A. (e) ranunculifolia Phil. ex E. Baker (e) rotundifolia Phil. (e) saniculifolia Phil. ex E. Baker (e) sundtii Phil. (e) trifida Phil. (e) univittata Hochr. (e)

Lecanophora

heterophylla (Cav.) Krap. (e)

Nototriche

diminutiva (Phil.) Johnst. (e) nana A.W. Hill pusilla A.W. Hill pygmaea (Remy) A.W. Hill sarmentosa A.W. Hill

Palaua

inconspicua Johnst. modesta (Phil.) Reiche (e)

Tarasa

antofagastana (Phil.) Krap. congestiflora (Johnst.) Krap. tarapacana (Phil.) Krap. tenella (Cav.) Krap. umbellata Krap. (e)

Urocarpidium

chilense (Braun et Bouché) Krap. peruvianum (L.) Krap.

MOLLUGINACEAE

Glinus

radiatus (Ruiz et Pavón) Rohrb.

NOLANACEAE

Nolana

aplocaryoides (Gaud.) Johnst. (e) baccata (Lindl.) Dunal (e) gracillima Johnst. intonsa I.M. Johnst. (fa)(e) parviflora (Phil.) Phil. (e) pterocarpa Phil. ex Wettst. (e) rhombifolia Martic. et Quez. (e)

ONAGRACEAE

Camissonia

dentata (Cav.) Reiche (ev)

Clarkia

tenella (Cav.) Lewis et Lewis (ev)

Gayophytum

humile A.H.L. Juss. micranthum H. et A.

Oenothera

affinis Cambess. arequipensis Munz et Johnst. coquimbensis Gay (e) grisea W. Dietr. (e) magellanica Phil. (fa) nana Griseb. (fa) odorata Jacq. peruana W. Dietr. (fa) picensis Phil. ravenii W. Dietr. (fa)(ev) rubida Rusby sandiana Hassk. villaricae W. Dietr. (fa)

OXALIDACEAE

Oxalis

aberrans Reiche (e)
clandestina Phil. (fa)(e)
compacta Gill. ex Hook. et Arn. (fa)(ev)
laxa H. et A.
leptocaulos Phil. (fa)(e)
ovalleana Phil. (e)
pubescens H.B.K.
rigida (Barn.) Lourt.
rosea Jacq. (e)
valdiviensis Barn. (fa)

PAPAVERACEAE

Argemone

hunnemannii Otto et Dietr. (fa)(e) rosea Hook. (e) subfusiformis Ownbey

PAPILIONACEAE

Adesmia

capitellata (Clos) Haum. eremophila Phil. (fa)(e) filifolia Clos (e) micrantha Phil. (e) multicuspis Clos (e) muricata (Jacq.) DC. parviflora Clos (e) pusilla Phil. (e) rahmeri Phil. (fa) tenella H. et A. (e)

Astragalus

berteroanus (Moris) Reiche (e) coquimbensis (H. et A.) Reiche (e)

dodtii Phil. (e) paposanus Johnst. (e) pissisii (phil.) Johnst. (e) triflorus (DC.) A. Gray

Dalea

moquehuana Macbr.

Lathyrus

campestris Phil. crassipes Gill. ex H. et A.

Lotus

subpinnatus Lag.

Lupinus

microcarpus Sims

Trifolium

chilense H. et A. (e) circundatum Kunze (e) depauperatum A.N. Desv. macraei H. et A. microdon H. et A. physanthum H. et A. (e) triaristatum Bert. et Savi vernum Phil. (e)

Vicia

acerosa Clos berteroana Phil. (a?)(e?) ciliaris Phil. (a?)(e?) graminea J.E. Sim. inconspicua Phil. (e?) leyboldii Phil. (fa)(e?) magnifolia Clos (e?) micrantha H. et A. (e?) modesta Phil. (e?) moorei Phil. (a?)(e?) sessiliflora Clos (a?)(e?) subserrata Phil. (e?) truncata Phil. (a?)(e?) vicina Clos (e?)

PLANTAGINACEAE

Plantago

firma Kunze et Walp. hispidula R. et P. (e) limensis Pers. litorea Phil. (e) pulvinata Speg. (fa) rancagua Steud. (e)

POLEMONIACEAE

Collomia

biflora (R. et P.) Brand cavanillesii H. et A. (e)

Gilia

crassifolia Benth. glutinosa Phil. laciniata R. et P. valdiviensis Griseb.

Ipomopsis

gossypifera (Gill. ex Benth.) Grant

Linanthus

pusillus (Benth.) Greene (e)

Microsteris

gracilis (Dougl. ex Hook.) Greene

Navarretia

involucrata R. et P.

Polemonium

micranthum Benth

POLYGALACEAE

Polvgala

gayi A. Benn. (fa)(e)

POLYGONACEAE

Chorizanthe

commisuralis Remy (e)

Lastarriaea

chilensis Remy (e)

Oxytheca

dendroidea Nutt.

PORTULACACEAE

Calandrinia

acuminata Phil. (e) arenaria Cham. (e) bandurriae Phil. berteroana Phil. (e) cachinalensis Phil. (e) cephalophora Johnst. (e) chrysantha Johnst. (e) ciliata (R. et P.) DC. (a?) compressa Schrad, ex DC. (e) coquimbensis Barn. (e) cumingii H. et A. (e) cymosa Phil. (e) demissa Phil. (e) densiflora Barn. erythrocoma Phil. (e) glaucopurpurea Reiche (e) glomerata Phil. (e) litoralis Phil. (e) longiscapa Barn. (e) modesta Phil. oblongifolia Barn. (e) parviflora Phil. (e) polycarpoides Phil. ramosissima H. et A. (e) speciosa Lehm. (e) spicata Phil. (e) spicigera Phil. (e) stricta Phil. (e) thyrsoidea Reiche (e) trifida H. et A. (e) villanuevae Phil. (a?)(e)

Monocosmia

monandra (R. et P.) Baillon

Montia

fontana L.

Philippiamra

amaranthoides (Phil.) O.K. (e) celosioides (Phil.) O.K. (e) fastigiata (Phil.) Pax ex K. Hoffm. (e)

PRIMULACEAE

Anagallis

minima (L.) Krause

Androsace salasii Kurtz

Pelletiera verna St.-Hil.

RANUNCULACEAE

Myosurus

apetalus Gay patagonicus Speg.

Ranunculus

apiifolius Pers. bonariensis Poir. chilensis DC. flagelliformis J.E. Sm. pseudotrullifolius Skottsb.

ROSACEAE

Aphanes

berteroana Rothm. (e) looseri (Rothm.) Rothm. (e) neglecta (Rothm.) Rothm.

RUBIACEAE

Cruckshanksia

pumila Clos (e) tripartita Phil. (fa)(e)

Galium

fuegianum Hook. f. (fa) aparine L.**

SANTALACEAE

Ouinchamalium

berteroanum Phil. (e) bracteosum Phil. (e) carnosum Phil. (fa)(e) excrescens Phil. (e) litorale Phil. (e) parviflorum Phil. (e)

SAXIFRAGACEAE

Lepuropetalon

spathulatum (Muhl.) Elliot

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Bartsia

chilensis Benth. (e)

Calceolaria

bipinnatifida Phil. hollermayeri Kraenzl. (e) scabiosifolia Sims

Euphrasia

antarctica Benth. meiantha Clos (fa) perpusilla Phil. (e)

Limosella

australis R. Br.

Lindernia

dubia (L.) Pennell (fa)

Mimulus

acaulis Phil. (e) bridgesii (Benth.) Clos (e) depressus Phil. (e) glabratus H.B.K. luteus L. (fa)(ev) nanus Phil.

Orthocarpus

attenuatus A. Gray laciniatus (H. et A.) Keck

SOLANACEAE

Cacabus

flavus Johnst. integrifolius Phil. (e)

Nicandra

physalodes (L.) Gaertn.

Nicotiana

acuminata (Graham) Hook. (ev)

^{**}The status of *Galium aparine* L. in Chile is complex. Dempster (1981) states "it is highly probable that South American plants are for the most part native, but that the species has also been introduced from Europe...".

corymbosa Remy linearis Phil. longibracteata Phil. miersii Remy (e) noctiflora Hook. (fa) pauciflora Remy (e) petunioides (Griseb.) Millan undulata R. et P.

Reyesia

parviflora (Phil.) Hunz.

Schizanthus

alpestris Poepp. ex Benth. (e) candidus Lindl. (fa)(e) grahamii Gill. ex Hook. hookeri Gill. ex Graham (fa)(e) integrifolius Phil. (e) lacteus Phil. (e) laetus Phil. (e) litoralis Phil. (e) parvulus Sudzuki (e) pinnatus R. et P. (e) porrigens Graham (e) tricolor Grau et Gronb. (e)

Solanum

andinum Reiche (a?)(e)
euacanthum Phil.
furcatum Dunal ex Poir.
gaudichaudii Dunal (e)
heterantherum Witasek ex Reiche (e)
maritimum Meyen ex Nees (e)
nigrum L. (ev)
patagonicum Morton (fa)
pentlandii Dunal

UMBELLIFERAE

Apium

laciniatum (DC.) Urban (ev) leptophyllum (Pers.) F. Muell. ex Benth.

Asteriscium

aemocarpon Clos (e) closii (O.K.) Math. et Const. (e)

Bowlesia

incana R. et P. macrophysa Zoell. (e)

paposana Johnst. (e) sodiroana Wolff uncinata Colla (e)

Daucus

montevidensis Link ex Sprengel (a?)

Domeykoa

oppositifolia Phil. (e)

Eryngium

anomalum H. et A. (e) coquimbanum Phil. ex Urban (e) depressum H. et A. (e) macracanthum Phil. (e) pulchellum Phil. (e)

Homalocarpus (E)

bowlesioides H. et A. (e) dichotomus (Poepp. ex DC.) Math. et Const. (e) digitatus (Phil.) Math. et Const. (e) dissectus Math. et Const. (e) integerrimus (Turcz.) Math. et Const. (e) nigripetalus (Clos) Math. et Const. (e)

URTICACEAE

Parietaria

debilis G. Forster

Urtica

berteroana Phil. flabellata H.B.K.

VALERIANACEAE

Plectritis

samolifolia (DC.) Hoeck (e)

Valeriana

aequiloba Clos (e) crispa R. et P. (e) floribunda Phil. (e) grandifolia Phil. (e) oreocharis Phil. (e) polemoniifolia Phil. sphaerocarpa Phil. (e) valdiviana Phil. (e) virescens Clos

VERBENACEAE

Verbena

dissecta Willd. (a?)

VIOLACEAE

Viola

araucaniae Becker (e) aurata Phil. (e)

auricula Leyb. (e)

bicolor Reiche (e)

brachypetala Gay (a?)(e)

calderensis Becker (e)

chamaedrys Levb. (e)

chrysantha Phil.

domeykoana Gay

frigida Phil. (ev)

glechomoides Leyb. (e)

godoyae Phil. (e)

iohnstonii Becker (e)

litoralis Phil. (e)

Ilullaillacoensis Becker (e)

minutiflora Phil. (e)

nubigena Leyb. (e)

ovalleana Phil. (e) polypoda Turcz. (e)

pulchella Leyb. ex Reiche (e)

pulvinata Reiche (e)

pusilla Poepp. (e)

rhombifolia Levb. (e)

taltalensis Becker (e)

vallenarensis Becker (e)

werdermannii Becker (e)

VIVIANACEAE

Araeoandra (E)

tenuicaulis (Barn.) Lefor (e)

ANGIOSPERMAE:

MONOCOTYLEDONEAE

AMARYLLIDACEAE

Alstroemeria

graminea Phil. (e)

CYPERACEAE

Cyperus

rivularis Kunth volckmannii Phil. (e)

Scirpus

cernuus Vahl (nv)

GRAMINEAE

Agrostis

gelida Trin. (e) oligoclada Phil. (e) serranoi Phil. (e)

Alopecurus

heleochloides Hackel (e)

Routeloua

simplex Lag.

Bromidium

anomalum (Trin.) Doell trisetoides (Steud.) Rugolo (e)

Bromus

berterianus Colla gunckelii Matthei (e)

Chaetotropis

chilensis Kunth

Deschampsia

airiformis (Steud.) Benth. berteroana (Kunth) Trin. (e) danthonioides (Trin.) Munro ex Benth. (e) looseriana Parodi (e) monandra Parodi (e)

Diplachne

uninervia (J. Presl) Parodi

Eragrostis

mexicana (Hornem.) Link virescens J. Presl

Hordeum

pusillum Nutt.

Koeleria

grisebachii Domin

Muhlenbergia

peruviana (P. Beauv.) Steud.

Munroa

andina Phil. decumbens Phil.

Phalaris

amethystina Trin. angusta Nees ex Trin.

Poa

pumila Phil. (a?)

Polypogon

linearis Trin. (e)

Stipa

annua Mez

Trichoneura

weberbaueri Pilger

Vulpia

antofagastensis Parodi australis (Nees) Blom eriolepis (Desv.) Blom JUNCACEAE

Juneus

bufonius L. capitatus Weigel

LILAEACEAE

Lilaea

scilloides (Poir.) Haum.

CONCLUDING REMARKS

692 (15.7%) of the native vascular plant species of continental Chile are annual or facultatively annual (Table 1). The annual habit is found in 196 (24.7%) native genera and 53 (31.2%) native plant families (Table 1). The frequency of the annual habit is significantly higher among dicotyledons than among monocotyledons at the species, generic and familial levels (Table 1). The ten largest genera for annuals in continental Chile are: *Calandrinia* (Portulacaceae) - 31 spp.; *Cryptantha* (Boraginaceae) - 29 spp; *Cristaria* (Malvaceae) - 27 spp.; *Viola* (Violaceae) - 26 spp: *Loasa* (Loasaceae) - 20 spp.; *Chaetanthera*

TABLE I. Summary of frequency of annual habit in the native flora of continental Chile

	N°	OL II	F 1	D -1 -11	Total	species	G	enera	Families	
	species studied	annuals	Facultat.	annuals	N	%	N	%	N	%
ANGIOSPERMAE	4282	592	79	20	691	16.14	195	26.17	52	34.90
Dicotyledoneae	3374	554	79	19	652	19.32	171	29.38	47	37.90
Monocotyledoneae	908	38	0	1	39	4.30	24	14.72	5	20.00
GYMNOSPERMAE	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PTERIDOPHYTA	110	1	0	0	1	0.91	1	2.56	1	5.88
TOTAL VASCULAR FLORA	4408	593	79	20	692	15.70	196	24.72	53	31.18

G = 150.34*** (dicots, versus monocots, species level); G = 15.42*** (dicots, versus monocots, generic level); G = 3.090; NS (dicots, versus monocots, familial level).

(Asteraceae) - 18 spp.; Lepidium (Cruciferae) - 15 spp.: Plagiobothrys (Boraginaceae) and Vicia (Papilionaceae) - 14 spp.; Oenothera (Onagraceae) - 13 spp. However is should be noted that many of the annuals cited for Vicia require further confirmation. Moreover Calandrinia, Cristaria, Viola, Loasa, Plagiobothrys and Vicia require revision. The final number of annual species in these genera judging by the trend seen in other recently revised Chilean genera, might turn out to be lower than presently indicated. Other important genera for annuals in Chile are Schizanthus (Solanaceae) with 12 species, and Gnaphalium (Asteraceae), Schizopetalon (Cruciferae), Oxalis (Oxalidaceae), and Adesmia (Papilionaceae), all with 10 species.

358 (51.7%) annual species are fairly certainly endemic to continental Chile, while an additional 18 species (2.6%) are characterized by endemic Chilean infraspecific taxa. A further 20 species are probably endemic to continental Chile as are varieties of 3 species. Recent work (Marticorena, unpublished) has shown that 67 (8.5%) of native genera are endemic to continental Chile. Interestingly, seven endemic genera (10.4%) are exclusively annual to facultatively annual in habit (Cyphocarpus (Campanulaceae); Microphyes (Caryophyllaceae); Moscharia (Asteraceae); Agallis (Cruciferae); Scyphanthus (Loasaceae); Homalocarpus (Umbelliferae); Araeoandra (Vivianaceae)). These genera, all small, undoubtedly evolved very recently in Chile, as of the Tertiary with the development of arid climates (Arroyo et al., 1988). Such genera constitute interesting material for detailed evolutionary studies in that their ancestors are very likely to be found directly in the extant Chilean flora.

Continental Chile clearly possesses proportionately fewer annuals than the State of California (Raven & Axelrod, 1978) yet more than the Cape floristic region of South Africa (Goldblatt, 1978). Because continental Chile extends further into higher and lower latitudes than California, relatively fewer annuals in continental Chile in relation to California is not entirely unexpected (cf. Arroyo et al., 1988). California is more perfectly matched physiographically and climatically to central

Chile. Work is now in progress in order to determine whether central Chile contains proportionately as many native annuals as California.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Research supported by FONDECYT Grant N° 88-1177. The following persons are thanked for supplying or checking information compiled by us; J. Grau (*Cryptantha*), D. Ford (*Calandrinia*), T. Lammers (Campanulaceae), O. Matthei (Gramineae), T. Bayer (*Alstroemeria*), P. Peñailillo (*Bromus*), C. Von Bohlen (*Mimulus*).

LITERATURECITED

- ADAMSON. R. S. 1927. The plant communities of Table Mountain. I. Preliminary account. J. Ecol. 15: 275-309
- Arroyo, Mary T. Kalin, Marticorena C. & Villagran, C. 1984. La flora de la Cordillera de los Andes en el área de Laguna Grande y Laguna Chica, III Región, Chile. Gayana (Botánica) 41: 3-46.
- ARROYO, MARY T. KALIN, SQUEO, F. ARMESTO, J. & VILLAGRAN C. 1988. Effects of aridity on plant diversity in the northern Chilean Andes. Ann. Missouri Bot. Garden 75: 55-78.
- ARROYO, MARY T. KALIN, C. MARTICORENA, P. MIRANDA, O. MATTHEI, A. LANDERO and SQUEO, F., 1989. Contribution to the high elevation flora of the Chilean Patagonia: a checklist of species on mountains on an eastwest transect at latitude 50'S. Gayana (Botánica) 46 (1-2): 121-151.
- ARROYO, MARY T. KALIN & SQUEO, F., 1990. Relationship between plant breeding systems and pollination. In (ed.), S. Kawano, Biological Approaches and Evolutionary Trends in Plants. Academic Press, London. pp. 205-227.
- ARROYO, MARY T. KALIN & USLAR, P., 1990. Breeding systems in a temperate mediterranean-type climate montane sclerophyllous forest in central Chile. Bot. J. Linn. Soc. (London): submitted.
- CORREA, M. N. (ed.). 1971. Flora Patagónica. Parte VII. Compositae. Colección Científica del INTA, Buenos Aires.
- DANIN, A. & ORSHAN, G., 1990. The distribution of Raunkiaer life forms in Israel in relation to environment. J. Veget. Sci. 1: 41-48.
- DEMPSTER, L. T.,1981. The genus *Galium* (Rubiaceae) in South America II. Allertonia 4: 393-426.
- DI CASTRI, F. & HAJEK, R., 1976. Bioclimatología de Chile. Universidad Católica de Chile, Santiago.
- Di CASTRI, F. 1988. Mediterranean-type shrublands of the world. In (eds.), F. Di Castri, D.W. Goodall & R.L.

- Specht, Mediterranean-type Shrublands, Elsevier, Amsterdam.
- EIG, A. 1931. Les élements et les groupes phytogeographiques auxiliaires dans la flore palestinienne. Part. I. Feddes Repert. Specierum Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 63 (1): 1-201.
- EIG, A. 1932, Les élements et les groupes phytogéographiques auxiliaires dans la flore palestinienne. Parte II. Feddes Repert. Specierum Nov. Regni Veg. Beih. 63 (2): 1-120.
- GOLDBLATT, P. 1978. An analysis of the flora of southern Africa: its characteristics, relationships and origins. Ann. Missouri. Bot. Gard. 65: 369-436.
- MARTICORENA, C. & QUEZADA, M. 1985. Catálogo de la flora vascular de Chile. Gayana (Botánica) 42: 5-157.
- MOONEY, H. A., KUMMEROW, J., JOHNSON, A.W., PARSONS, A. W., KEELEY, S., HOFFMANN, A., HAYES, R. I., GILIBERTO, J., & CHU, C., 1977. The producers their resources and adaptative responses. In (ed.), H.

- Mooney, Convergent Evolution in Chile and California. Dowden, Hutchinson & Ross, Inc. Stroudburg, pp. 85-143.
- Moore, D. M. 1982. Flora of Tierra del Fuego. Anthony Nelson, England.
- RAVEN, PETER H. & AXELROD, D. I. 1978. Origins and relationships of the California flora. Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 72: 1-134.
- REICHE, C. 1896-1911. Flora Crítica de Chile. Imprenta Cervantes, Santiago, Chile. 6 vols.
- SCHLEGEL, F., 1966. Pflanzensoziologische und floristische Untersuchungen uber Hartlaubgeholze im La Plata-Tal bei Santiago de Chile. Bericht. der Oberhess. Gessell. Natur. Heilk. Giessen, Naturw, Abteil. 34: 183-204.
- SHREVE, F. & WIGGINS, I. M. 1964. Vegetation and Flora of the Sonoran Desert. Stanford Univ. Press, Stanford, California.

Fecha de publicación: 30 abril 1991



REGLAMENTO DE PUBLICACION DE GAYANA

- La revista Gayana, dedicada al distinguido naturalista francés Claudio Gay, es el órgano oficial de Ediciones de la Universidad de Concepción, Chile, para la publicación de resultados de investigaciones originales en el área de las Ciencias Naturales. Está compuesta de las series Botánica, Zoología y Miscelánea.
 - Las dos primeras aparecen en la forma de un volumen anual compuesto por cuatro números; Gayana Miscelánea es aperiódica.
- Gayana recibe trabajos realizados por académicos de la Universidad de Concepción y ocasionalmente los de otros investigadores nacionales o extranjeros de prestigio, elaborados según las normas del presente reglamento. La recepción es permanente.
- Gayana acepta trabajos escritos en idioma español o inglés. La publicación en otros idiomas deberá ser consultada previamente al Director.
- 4. El manuscrito debe ser entregado en triplicado; una de las copias llevará las figuras originales.
- El Director de la revista, asesorado por el Comité de Publicación, se reserva el derecho de aceptar o rechazar el manuscrito.
- 6. El manuscrito será enviado a pares para su revisión técnica.
- 7. La primera prueba de imprenta será enviada al autor principal para su corrección antes de la impresión definitiva. Si ello fuere imposible o dificultoso, la corrección será realizada por el Comité de Publicación.
- 8. Los nombres científicos y las locuciones latinas serán las únicas que irán subrayadas en el texto. La primera vez que se cite un organismo deberá hacerse con su nombre científico completo (género, especie y autor).
- Las medidas deberán ser expresadas en unidades del sistema métrico; si fuera necesario agregar medidas en otros sistemas, las abreviaturas correspondientes deben ser definidas en el texto. Decimales con coma, no punto (Ejemplo: 0.5).
- 10. Las citas en el texto deben incluir nombre del autor y año [Ejemplo: Smith, J.G. (1952)]. Si hay varios trabajos de un autor en un mismo año, se citará con una letra en secuencia adosada al año (1952a). Cuando hay más de dos autores todos los nombres serán citados en la primera mención [Ejemplo: Smith, J.G., P.J. Jones and W.E. Williams (1981); las referencias posteriores serán: Smith et al. (1981)].
- 11. La bibliografía incluirá todas y sólo las referencias citadas en el texto, dispuestas por orden alfabético del apellido del primer autor, sin número que la anteceda. La literatura botánica será citada según el B-P-H (Botánico-Periodicum-Huntianum) y la zoológica según el Style Manual of Biological Journals.
- 12. La nomenclatura de los trabajos botánicos y zoológicos se regirá por sus respectivos códigos.
- 13. Las ilustraciones y tablas deben ser adecuadas para, una vez reducidas, ocupar un ancho de 70 mm (una columna) o 150 mm (dos columnas) y una longitud no superior a 220 mm, incluido el espacio del texto explicativo.
- 14. Los dibujos deben ser de alto contraste y deben llevar una escala para facilitar la determinación del aumento.
- 15. Las figuras se numerarán en orden correlativo con números arábigos. Las tablas de igual modo con números romanos. Cada tabla debe llevar un título descriptivo en la parte superior.
- 16. Las fotografías se considerarán figuras para su numeración. Serán en blanco y negro, brillantes, de grano fino y buen contraste y deben ser acompañadas de una escala para la determinación del aumento.
- En el reverso de las láminas originales se deberá indicar el nombre del autor, título del trabajo y número de las láminas.
- 18. Adjunto al manuscrito se entregarán en forma secuencial las explicaciones de cada una de las figuras.
- El texto deberá contener: Título, título en inglés, nombre de los autores, dirección de los autores, Resumen, Abstract, Keywords, Introducción, Materiales y Métodos, Resultados, Discusión y Conclusiones, Agradecimientos y Bibliografía.
- El título debe ir todo escrito en letra mayúscula y expresar el contenido real del trabajo. Si incluye un nombre genérico o específico se indicará el rango sistemático inmediatamente superior.
- 21. Si por alguna circunstancia especial el trabajo debe ser publicado en forma diferente a las disposiciones anteriores, el autor deberá exponer su petición al Director antes de enviarlo.

GAYANA BOTANICA VOLUMEN 47 NUMEROS 3-4 1990

CONTENIDO / CONTENTS

taxonomy, distribution and lectotypification	71
Carex andina Philippi (Cyperaceae): su taxonomía, distribución y lectotipi- ficación.	
T.F. STUESSY & C. MARTICORENA. Orthography of some epithets honoring Bertero in the vascular flora of the Juan Fernández Islands and continental Chile	77
Ortografía de algunos epítetos en honor a Bertero en la flora vascular de las islas de Juan Fernández y Chile continental.	
M. BAEZA. Rytidosperma paschalis (Pilger) Baeza, una nueva combinación para la flora agrostológica de Chile	83
Rytidosperma paschalis (Pilger) Baeza, a new combination for the agrostological flora of Chile.	
C. MARTICORENA. Contribución a la estadística de la flora vascular de Chile	85
Contribution to the statistics of the vascular flora of Chile	
O. MATTHEI & M. QUEZADA. Nuevos géneros para la flora advena de Chile	115
New genera for the adventitious flora of Chile	
M.T.K. ARROYO, C. MARTICORENA AND M. MUÑOZ. A checklist of the native annual flora of continental Chile	119
Un catálogo de la flora anual nativa de Chile continental.	



Deseamos establecer canje con revistas similares Correspondencia, Biblioteca y Canje:

COMITE DE PUBLICACION
CASILLA 2407, APARTADO 10
CONCEPCION, CHILE
EDICIONES UNIVERSIDAD DE CONCEPCION

